

Descendants of Urban Eiting

Generation No. 1

1. **Urban¹ Eiting** was born Bef. 1735. He married **Katharina Loeffler**. She was born Bef. 1737.

More About Urban Eiting:
Occupation: shoemaker

Children of Urban Eiting and Katharina Loeffler are:

- + 2 i. Dorothea² Eiting, born 01 Oct 1755 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Oct 1821 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3 ii. Urban Eiting, born 28 Jul 1760 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jul 1835 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Generation No. 2

2. **Dorothea² Eiting** (Urban¹) was born 01 Oct 1755 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Oct 1821 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Volz** 11 Jun 1776 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Volz and Ursula Schuler. He was born 10 Jan 1754 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Mar 1828 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Volz and Dorothea Eiting:
Marriage: 11 Jun 1776, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Dorothea Eiting and Johann Volz are:

- 4 i. Johann Georg³ Volz, born 13 Mar 1777 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jan 1788 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5 ii. Daniel Volz, born 19 Sep 1778 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Mar 1854 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6 iii. Friedrich Volz, born 15 Apr 1781 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Oct 1855 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7 iv. Katharina Volz, born 25 Feb 1783 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 8 v. Michael Volz, born 03 Jan 1786 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jan 1863 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9 vi. Gottlieb Volz, born 22 Mar 1788 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Abt. 05 Nov 1803 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 10 vii. Johann Georg Volz, born 17 Mar 1790 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Apr 1844 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 11 viii. Konrad Volz, born 07 Nov 1793 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Dec 1867 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 12 ix. Christian Volz, born 27 Jan 1798 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Mar 1826 in Wurtemberg.
- + 13 x. Martin Volz, born 25 Oct 1800 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Feb 1875 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3. **Urban² Eiting** (Urban¹) was born 28 Jul 1760 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jul 1835 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Elisabetha Brenner** 12 Oct 1784 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Brenner and Margaretha Schaupp. She was born 30 Apr 1760 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Aug 1789 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Maria Buehler** 26 Jan 1790 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 27 Jan 1745/46 in Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Mar 1807 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(3) Katharina Manz** 20 Feb 1811 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 14 Jun 1780 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Nov 1848 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Urban Eiting and Elisabetha Brenner:

Marriage: 12 Oct 1784, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Urban Eiting and Anna Buehler:

Marriage: 26 Jan 1790, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Urban Eiting and Katharina Manz:

Marriage: 20 Feb 1811, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Urban Eiting and Elisabetha Brenner are:

- 14 i. Jakob³ Eiting, born 06 Jun 1785 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Apr 1843 in Gotteszell, Germany. He married Dorothea Hauser 1810 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1785.

More About Jakob Eiting and Dorothea Hauser:
Marriage: 1810, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- + 15 ii. Michael Eiting, born 22 May 1787 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died in Russia.
- 16 iii. Maria Eiting, born 27 Feb 1789 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 1789 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Urban Eiting and Katharina Manz are:

- 17 i. Johann Georg³ Eiting, born 30 Mar 1812 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Aug 1815 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 18 ii. Katharina Dorothea Eiting, born 21 Apr 1816 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Dec 1862 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Generation No. 3

5. **Daniel³ Volz** (Dorothea² Eiting, Urban¹) was born 19 Sep 1778 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Mar 1854 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Barbara Walz** 22 Sep 1803 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 25 Jun 1787 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Nov 1854 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Daniel Volz and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 22 Sep 1803, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Daniel Volz and Anna Walz are:

- 19 i. Johann Georg⁴ Volz, born 04 Jan 1805.
- 20 ii. Gottlieb Volz, born 16 Aug 1807 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Sep 1807 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 21 iii. Gottlieb Volz, born 02 Oct 1808 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 May 1811 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 22 iv. Barbara Volz, born 29 Oct 1811.
- 23 v. Christina Volz, born 02 Jan 1814.
- 24 vi. Dorothea Volz, born 14 Jul 1815.
- 25 vii. Daniel Friedrich Volz, born 06 Nov 1816 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Dec 1816 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 26 viii. Daniel Friedrich Volz, born 29 Dec 1817.
- 27 ix. baby Volz, born 09 Oct 1820 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Oct 1820 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 28 x. Dorothea Volz, born 03 Oct 1821 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Jacob Stoll 09 Jun 1851 in Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1812.

More About Johann Stoll and Dorothea Volz:

Marriage: 09 Jun 1851, Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 29 xi. Gottlieb Volz, born 10 Feb 1824 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Dec 1825 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 30 xii. Katharina Volz, born 04 Feb 1827 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jan 1848 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 31 xiii. Gottlieb Volz, born 11 Dec 1831 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Dec 1831 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

6. Friedrich³ Volz (Dorothea² Eiting, Urban¹) was born 15 Apr 1781 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Oct 1855 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Klara Schmid** 02 Oct 1805 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Joseph Schmid and Anna Manz. She was born 21 May 1783 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Dec 1839 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Volz:

Burial: Oct 1855, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 7 monument 16 lot 20

Emigration: 1852, US

Occupation: linen weaver

More About Friedrich Volz and Anna Schmid:

Marriage: 02 Oct 1805, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrich Volz and Anna Schmid are:

- 32 i. Gottlieb⁴ Volz, born 14 Sep 1806 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
 - 33 ii. Johann Georg Volz, born 29 Jun 1808 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jun in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 34 iii. Dorothea Volz, born 06 Apr 1810 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jul 1874 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Dorothea Volz:
 Burial: 26 Jul 1874, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 16 lot 6
 Cause of Death: consumption of lungs
 Emigration: Mar 1852, US
- 35 iv. Eva Maria Volz, born 23 Nov 1811 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1838 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 36 v. Anna Katharina Volz, born 20 Aug 1813 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1814 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 37 vi. Anna Barbara Volz, born 10 Oct 1815 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jun 1881 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
 - 38 vii. Anna Volz, born 15 Apr 1819 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jul 1819 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 39 viii. Rev. Conrad Volz, born 19 Jul 1820 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Nov 1900 in Saginaw Co, Michigan.
 - + 40 ix. Johann Georg Volz, born 23 Aug 1823 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Aug 1869 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
 - + 41 x. Rev. Christian Volz, born 29 Sep 1829 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Nov 1883 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York.
 - + 42 xi. Johann Adam Volz, born 13 Feb 1832 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Dec 1901 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

7. Katharina³ Volz (Dorothea² Eiting, Urban¹) was born 25 Feb 1783 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Katharina Volz is:

- 43 i. Jakob Friedrich⁴ Volz, born 02 Apr 1809. He married ? 1834 in Mindersdorf, Wurtemberg; born Bef. 1816.

More About Jakob Volz and ?:

Marriage: 1834, Mindersdorf, Wurtemberg

8. Michael³ Volz (Dorothea² Eiting, Urban¹) was born 03 Jan 1786 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Jan 1863 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Walz** 27 Oct 1814 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Walz and Barbara Hoelze. She was born 19 Oct 1788 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Aug 1855 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Volz and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 27 Oct 1814, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Michael Volz and Anna Walz are:

- + 44 i. Anna Katharina⁴ Volz, born 01 Jan 1812 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 45 ii. Johann Georg Volz, born 18 Mar 1815 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1817 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 46 iii. Dorothea Volz, born 23 Apr 1818 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 47 iv. Margaretha Barbara Volz, born 16 Jan 1821 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Aug 1860 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Michael Braun; born Bef. 1825.
- + 48 v. Rev. Christian Volz, born 25 Feb 1824 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Apr 1906 in Buena Vista Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- + 49 vi. Anna Maria Volz, born 07 Oct 1827 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Mar 1913 in Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- 50 vii. Christiana Volz, born 09 Nov 1832 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Dec in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

10. Johann Georg³ Volz (Dorothea² Eiting, Urban¹) was born 17 Mar 1790 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Apr 1844 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Schuler** 24 Nov 1814 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Schuler and Anna Walz. She was born 31 Mar 1798 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jun 1857 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Volz and Anna Schuler:

Marriage: 24 Nov 1814, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Volz and Anna Schuler are:

- + 51 i. Anna Maria⁴ Volz, born 06 Sep 1815 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 52 ii. Katharina Dorothea Volz, born 25 Sep 1816 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Oct 1816 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 53 iii. Johann Georg Volz, born 06 Nov 1817 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Nov 1880 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 54 iv. Johann Martin Volz, born 15 Aug 1819 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Oct 1819 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 55 v. Andreas (Andrew) Volz, born 29 Sep 1820 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jan 1890 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.
- 56 vi. Catharina Dorothea Volz, born 23 Sep 1822 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 57 vii. Adelfin Volz, born 28 Oct 1823 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jul 1825 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 58 viii. Johann Martin Volz, born 20 Sep 1825 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Mar 1870 in Stetten near Loerrach, Germany.
- 59 ix. Katharina Volz, born 29 Nov 1826 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jun 1827 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 60 x. Katharina Volz, born 18 Jul 1828 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 61 xi. Conrad Volz, born 29 Sep 1829 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 62 xii. Gottlieb Volz, born 29 Mar 1831 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 63 xiii. Christina Volz, born 04 Aug 1832 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Dec 1832 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 64 xiv. Christina Volz, born 10 Oct 1833 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Mar 1906 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.
- 65 xv. Carl Wilhelm Volz, born 23 Apr 1836 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jul 1836 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 66 xvi. Adelheid Volz, born 26 Aug 1837 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Sep 1838 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 67 xvii. Daniel Friedrich Volz, born 03 Aug 1839 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Apr 1904 in Tett nang, Germany.
- 68 xviii. Adelheid Volz, born 04 Aug 1844 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Aug 1844 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 69 xix. Christian Wilhelm Volz, born 26 Sep 1845 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

11. Konrad³ Volz (Dorothea² Eiting, Urban¹) was born 07 Nov 1793 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Dec 1867 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Adelhaid Beck** 18 Oct 1820 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Andreas Beck and Adelheid Ranpf. She was born 11 Oct 1798 in Wurtemberg, and died 01 May 1859 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Konrad Volz:

Occupation: linen weaver

More About Konrad Volz and Adelheid Beck:

Marriage: 18 Oct 1820, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Konrad Volz and Adelheid Beck are:

- 70 i. Catharina Dorothea⁴ Volz, born 24 Nov 1818.
- 71 ii. Andreas Volz, born 07 Jul 1821.
- 72 iii. Anna Maria Volz, born 21 Dec 1823.
- 73 iv. Andreas Volz, born 17 Feb 1826 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Christine Brenner 26 Apr 1859 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 02 Feb 1830 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Andreas Volz and Christine Brenner:
Marriage: 26 Apr 1859, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 74 v. Johann Georg Volz, born 17 Sep 1828 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Margaretha Haerter 28 Feb 1854 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 24 Dec 1832 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Volz and Anna Haerter:
Marriage: 28 Feb 1854, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 75 vi. Christian Volz, born 09 Mar 1832 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1906 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- 76 vii. Gottlieb Konrad Volz, born 26 Jul 1839.

12. Christian³ Volz (Dorothea² Eiting, Urban¹) was born 27 Jan 1798 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Mar 1826 in Wurtemberg. He married **Margaretha Barbara Henne** 30 Oct 1823 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Henni and Rosina Nestle. She was born 07 Aug 1802 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Aug 1847 in Mindersbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Volz and Margaretha Henne:
Marriage: 30 Oct 1823, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Volz and Margaretha Henne are:

- 77 i. Catharina Dorothea⁴ Volz, born 13 Aug 1824 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Nov 1824 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 78 ii. Sara Volz, born 28 Apr 1826 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Nov 1886 in Mindersbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

13. Martin³ Volz (Dorothea² Eiting, Urban¹) was born 25 Oct 1800 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Feb 1875 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Katharina Gauss** 08 Jan 1826 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Gauss and Anna Beutler. She was born 18 Mar 1802 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jan 1838 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Maria Magdalena Dietle** 18 Oct 1838 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 20 Dec 1808, and died 19 Oct 1853. He married **(3) Maria Magdalena Kirschenmann** 25 Nov 1860 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 28 Feb 1807, and died 01 Jan 1880 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Volz:
Occupation: linen weaver Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Volz and Katharina Gauss:
Marriage: 08 Jan 1826, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Volz and Maria Dietle:
Marriage: 18 Oct 1838, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Volz and Maria Kirschenmann:
Marriage: 25 Nov 1860, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Martin Volz and Katharina Gauss are:

- 79 i. Johann Georg⁴ Volz, born 01 May 1826 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 May 1826 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- + 80 ii. Katharina Dorothea Volz, born 22 Feb 1828 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 81 iii. Barbara Volz, born 11 Mar 1830 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 82 iv. baby Volz, born 17 Apr 1832 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Apr 1832 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 83 v. Anna Volz, born 10 Jun 1833 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Apr 1883 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 84 vi. Jacob Volz, born 31 May 1835 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1899 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 85 vii. Katharina Volz, born 13 Jan 1838 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jan 1838 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Martin Volz and Maria Dietle are:

- 86 i. Johann Martin⁴ Volz, born 01 Jul 1839.
- 87 ii. Christine Katharine Volz, born 28 Feb 1841.
- 88 iii. Anna Maria Volz, born 29 Dec 1842.
- 89 iv. Johanna Volz, born 25 May 1845.
- 90 v. Johann Georg Volz, twin, born 05 Jul 1846.
- 91 vi. Conrad Volz, twin, born 05 Jul 1846.
- 92 vii. Christine Volz, born 19 Oct 1847.

15. Michael³ Eiting (Urban², Urban¹) was born 22 May 1787 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died in Russia. He met **Anna Maria Braun**. She was born 25 Feb 1790 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Dec 1847 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Michael Eiting and Anna Braun is:

- + 93 i. Johann Georg⁴ Eiting, born 31 Oct 1812 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Aug 1855 in Basel, Switzerland.

18. Katharina Dorothea³ Eiting (Urban², Urban¹) was born 21 Apr 1816 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Dec 1862 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Katharina Dorothea Eiting is:

- 94 i. Christian⁴ Eiting, born 03 Oct 1845 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 May 1847 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Generation No. 4

37. Anna Barbara⁴ Volz (Friedrich³, Dorothea² Eiting, Urban¹) was born 10 Oct 1815 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Jun 1881 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Ludwig Beck** 26 Oct 1837 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johannes Beck and Anna Staebler. He was born 15 Nov 1806 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jan 1885 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Barbara Volz:

Burial: 03 Jun 1881, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 16 lot 19

Cause of Death: apoplexy (consumption)

Emigration: Mar 1852, US

More About Johann Ludwig Beck:

Burial: 30 Jan 1885, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 16 lot 19

Cause of Death: old age

Census: 27 Aug 1850, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 487 worth \$2,300 children: Jacob F. 8, John 6, Elizabeth 7, Abraham 3 & Mary 9/12

Census 2: 01 Aug 1860, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 129 worth \$8,000/3,000 children: Jacob 19, Elizabeth 18, John 17, Abram 12, Mary 8, Godfrey 7, Dolly 6 & Louisa 4

Census 3: 29 Jul 1870, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 363 worth \$7,500/1,500

Census 4: 19 Jun 1880, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 238 SD 1 sheet 38 living w/ son James

Beck; & children: Godfrey W. 28 & Louise 23
 Occupation: 1850, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 2: Bet. 1860 - 1870, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 3: 1880, retired farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Beck and Anna Volz:
 Marriage: 26 Oct 1837, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Volz and Johann Beck are:

- 95 i. Jacob⁵ Beck, born Oct 1838 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Oct 1838 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

 More About Jacob Beck:
 Burial: Oct 1838, Zion Church Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- 96 ii. Katharina Barbara Beck, born 29 Sep 1839 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Oct 1839 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

 More About Katharina Barbara Beck:
 Baptism: 04 Oct 1839, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: Jacob & wife Catharina Beck
 Burial: 07 Oct 1839, Zion Church Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- 97 iii. Jacob Friedrich (James) Beck, born 24 Oct 1841 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Feb 1916 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

 More About Jacob Friedrich (James) Beck:
 Census: 29 Jul 1870, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 363 worth \$7,600/1,200
 Census 2: 19 Jun 1880, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 238 SD 1 sheet 38
 Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1880, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- + 98 iv. Elizabeth Beck, born 03 Oct 1842 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Sep 1910 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 99 v. Johannes Beck, born 22 Dec 1843 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Oct 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 100 vi. Gottlieb Beck, born 04 Dec 1845 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Aug 1846 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 101 vii. Abraham Beck, born 05 Oct 1847 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Dec 1925 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 102 viii. Anna Maria Beck, born 25 Aug 1849 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Mar 1907 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 103 ix. Wilhelm Gottfried Beck, born 23 Apr 1851 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Jul 1929.
- + 104 x. Dorothea (Dolly) Beck, born 08 Mar 1853 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Jan 1886 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 105 xi. Louisa (Lucy) Beck, born 13 Jul 1856 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Bef. 1887.
- 106 xii. Barbara Beck, born 15 May 1858 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Jul 1858 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

39. Rev. Conrad⁴ Volz (Friedrich³, Dorothea² Eiting, Urban¹) was born 19 Jul 1820 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Nov 1900 in Saginaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Dorothea Kuebler** 23 Apr 1850 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Kuebler and Magdalena Luz. She was born 10 Apr 1826 in Hornberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Feb 1870 in Saginaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Louisa Maria Waldner** 23 Aug 1870 in East Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. She was born 1831 in Wurtemberg, and died 26 Oct 1890 in Saginaw Co, Michigan. He married **(3) Wilhelmine P. ?** 1892 in Michigan. She was born 26 Dec 1837 in Wurtemberg, and died 31 Mar 1928 in Miami, Dade Co, Florida.

More About Rev. Conrad Volz:
 Census: 07 Jun 1860, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan page 609 worth \$500/200
 Census 2: 21 Jul 1870, 3rd ward East Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan page 183b worth \$500 name shown as Foltz
 Census 3: 05 Nov 1880, German Street; East Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 301 SD 3 sheet 20

Census 4: 01 Jun 1900, 124 S. 2nd Street; 4th ward Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 49 SD 8 sheet 1a also living w/ family granddaughter Louise Larsch (8-22-1874 Mi)

Emigration: Mar 1852, US

Occupation: 14 Nov 1854, pastor St. John Evan. Lutheran Church Saginaw, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1860, clergyman Lutheran Church Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1870, preacher East Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1880, minister East Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: 1900, minister Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About Dorothea Kuebler:

Emigration: US

More About Conrad Volz and Dorothea Kuebler:

Marriage: 23 Apr 1850, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Conrad Volz and Louisa Waldner:

Marriage: 23 Aug 1870, East Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelmine P. ?:

Census: 1920, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan living w/ grand son-in-law Theophilus F. Reitz's family

Children: 1900, none

Emigration: 1862, US

More About Conrad Volz and Wilhelmine ?:

Marriage: 1892, Michigan

Children of Conrad Volz and Dorothea Kuebler are:

- | | | |
|-------|------|--|
| 107 | i. | Anonyma ⁵ Volz, born 07 Oct 1851 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Oct 1851 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. |
| + 108 | ii. | Catharine Volz, born 1854 in Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 1874 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. |
| + 109 | iii. | Laura Maria Volz, born 18 Jan 1858 in East Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1874. |
| 110 | iv. | Gottlieb Volz, born 10 Sep 1860 in East Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. |

More About Gottlieb Volz:

Baptism: 12 Sep 1860, St. John Lutheran Church Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan - godparents: John Sonntag, Friedrika Hauffee, Dorothea Sonntag, Dorothea Weber, Christian Volz & Louisa Volz

- | | | |
|-------|-----|---|
| + 111 | v. | Rev. Dr. Friedrich Volz, born 13 Jun 1864 in East Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 02 May 1955 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. |
| + 112 | vi. | Maria Louisa (Mary) Volz, born 06 Oct 1867 in Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Jun 1951 in Saginaw Co, Michigan. |

40. Johann Georg⁴ Volz (Friedrich³, Dorothea² Eiting, Urban¹) was born 23 Aug 1823 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Aug 1869 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Marie Feldkamp** 02 Nov 1848 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Feldkamp and Anna Tepe. She was born 22 Dec 1826 in Schale, Tecklenburg, Westphalia, and died 30 Nov 1901 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Georg Volz:

Burial: 26 Aug 1869, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: dropsy

Census: 01 Aug 1860, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 129 worth \$2,500/2,000 children: Mary 10, Amelia 9, Catharine 7, Frederick 6, Louisa 3 & George 2; also workers: Adam Feifle 30, George Brenner 30, Joseph Armbruster 23, George Reile 50, Mathew Scheible 24, etc

Emigration: Mar 1852, US

Occupation: 1860, brick maker Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 36 Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 40 acres

More About Anna Marie Feldkamp:

1: ? of birthdate maybe December 25, 1827

Burial: 02 Dec 1901, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 19 Jun 1880, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 238 SD 1 sheet 38 children: Frederich 24, Lucy 23, George 21, Sophia 20, Lydia 18, Carrie 16, Emma 15 & John 11

Census 2: 15 Jun 1900, 315 S. Main Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 84 SD 2 sheet 29a living w/ son-in-law John Muehlig's family

Residence: 1880, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Volz and Anna Feldkamp:

Marriage: 02 Nov 1848, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Volz and Anna Feldkamp are:

- + 113 i. Anna Maria⁵ Volz, born 04 Jul 1849 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 May 1919 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 114 ii. Amelia Volz, born 24 Oct 1850 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Sep 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 115 iii. Dorothea Catharina Volz, born 31 Jul 1852 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Johann Georg Kappler Aft. 1920; born 17 Oct 1840 in Beuren, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Nov 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Dorothea Catharina Volz:

Burial: Apr 1930, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Georg Kappler:

Census: 16 Aug 1870, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 204b worth \$3,200/1,000

Census 3: 12 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 7a children: Herman R. 26, Louis E. 21 & Edward R. 12

Census 4: 29 Apr 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 5b living w/ son Edward D. Kappler

Census 5: 21 Jan 1920, 523 S. 7th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 24b

Emigration: Mar 1847, US

Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1900, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Kappler and Dorothea Volz:

Marriage: Aft. 1920

- 116 iv. Friedrich Volz, born 19 Oct 1854 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Friedrich Volz:

Burial: 1932, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 12 Feb 1920, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 7a living w/ nephew Benjamin Stein's family

Census 2: 09 May 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-27 SD 14 sheet 16a living w/ nephew Benjamin C. Stein's family

Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 117 v. Louisa (Lucy) Volz, born 16 Oct 1856 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Feb 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 118 vi. Johann Georg Volz, born 26 Sep 1858 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Feb 1917 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 119 vii. Sophia Volz, born 03 Dec 1860 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Jun 1887 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 120 viii. Lidia (Lydia) Volz, born 21 Dec 1861 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Mar 1918 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married Heinrich G. (George Henry) Horn 21 Sep 1882 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1860 in Hamburg, Ontario, Canada; died 1934 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Lidia (Lydia) Volz:

Burial: 1918, Woodmere Cemetery Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Heinrich G. (George Henry) Horn:

Burial: 1934, Woodmere Cemetery Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1880, clerk in saloon Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1917, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Heinrich Horn and Lidia Volz:

Marriage: 21 Sep 1882, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Eugene Spohr & Louisa Horn

- + 121 ix. Carolina (Carrie) Volz, born 11 Oct 1863 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 May 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 122 x. Emma Volz, born 01 Dec 1865 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 123 xi. Johann Adam Volz, born 15 Nov 1868 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Jun 1940 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Adam Volz:

Burial: 1940, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: accident barn door fell on him

Census: 31 May 1940, 4608 ? Road: Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 18-46 SD 2 sheet 24a lodger w/ Gottlieb Knapf's family

41. Rev. Christian⁴ Volz (Friedrich³, Dorothea² Eiting, Urban¹) was born 29 Sep 1829 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Nov 1883 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York. He married **Louise Schmid** 1856, daughter of Friedrich Schmid and Sophia Mann. She was born 07 Jan 1837 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Nov 1899 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York.

Notes for Rev. Christian Volz:

Lansing, Nov. 26, 1955 - The colorful history of the beginning of Lutheranism in the city more than 100 years ago, will be reviewed Sunday in a "Founder Day" observance at Emanuel First Lutheran church. The day's services will climax the month-long centennial observance of the oldest Lutheran organization in the city. Rev. Oscar J. Naumann, St. Paul, Minnesota, president of the Evangelical Lutheran Joint Synod of Wisconsin and other states, will speak at both the German service at 9:30 a. m. and the English service at 11 a.m. Special music will be under the direction of Victor J. Schulz. The senior choir will sing "Psalm VIII," by Warner, and the combined senior and junior choirs will offer "Praise the Lord, Ye Heavens, Adore Him," by Pritchard.

The history of the Emanuel church dates back to 1853, when a small band of German Lutheran families, who had migrated to Lansing, wishing to continue worship in their mother tongue, met and held services in the various homes. Worship also was held for a time in the North Lansing school.

In 1855 under the direction of Rev. Frederick Schmid, the pioneer Lutheran pastor of Michigan, the 52 families organized the first Lutheran church in the city. Mr. Schmid had previously organized the first Lutheran congregation in the state in Scio Township, west of Ann Arbor in 1833.

Rev. Christian Volz became the first regular pastor, serving the organization from 1855 to 1857. Other pastors who have served the church were: Adam Buerkle, 1857-1866; John Her, 1866-1869; Robert Conrad, 1870-1873; Louis Zuber, 1873-1876; John Eipperle, 1876-1889; William Kramer, 1889-1909; Frederick M. Krauss, 1909-1941; and the present pastor Karl F. Krauss, serving since 1921. Leonard J. Koeninger, co-pastor, was appointed in 1933. The early pastors also served congregations in Westphalia Township, Woodland, and Grand Ledge. The first parsonage was erected in 1867 and remained in use until 1912. A day school was erected in 1868. The school was discontinued in 1927.

In 1884, the congregation had grown to the extent that it was necessary to enlarge the church by 30 feet. A teacherage was erected in 1902, and is being used today as the custodian's residence. In 1912 steps were taken toward the erection of a new church edifice. Property was acquired at the present location, N. Capitol Ave. at Kilborn St., and construction on the new brick church was started in 1915. The building was dedicated in November, 1916. Two parsonages were erected in 1922, and a new altar was installed in the church in 1929.

Additional property north of the church was acquired in 1944 and 1931, for the purpose of erecting a new parish house. The Centennial hall was dedicated in 1953. Another parsonage also has been acquired this year by the group. From 52 families in 1855, the congregation has grown to 851 families in 1955, and from a little frame church to a large attractive church, four dwellings and a modern parish house.

American Lutheran biographies: or, Historical notices of over three hundred and fifty Leading Men of the American Lutheran Church. By Rev. Jens Christian Jenson; in 1890. Page 819:

Rev. Christian Volz. Pastor Christian Volz was born at Walddorf, in Wurtemberg, on the 29th of September, 1826. At the age of fifteen he entered the Teachers' Seminary at Esslingen. Later he became tutor at a deaf and dumb institute. In 1852 he came to Ann Arbor, Michigan. Rev. Fried. Schmidt, whose kind hospitality he received, advised him to enter the ministry. After his ordination he served several congregations in Michigan. In 1857 he received a call from the St. John's Church in Buffalo, where Pastor Gunther had labored for more than twenty-four years. At the meeting of the Ministerium at Utica, in 1857, Pastor Volz was made a member of the northern district of the Ohio Synod.

His congregation numbered at this time, over a thousand communicants. His heart beat warmly on behalf of the orphans and their Christian training. He was deeply interested in education. He sent hundreds of dollars to Columbus, Ohio, for the support of the Capital University of the Ohio Synod, and in this he followed the example of Dr. Stohlmann. He regularly gathered alms for the Orphan Asylum, at Pittsburg, Pennsylvania. Finally he conceived the idea of establishing such an institution himself. At this he made a beginning in 1864. On Sunday Latare, after having preached a sermon on the feeding of the five thousand, he announced to his congregation his purpose of establishing such an institution to the honor of God and the relief of poor orphans. As one man, the congregation seconded his noble project. For this purpose, the house of the sainted Pastor Gunther was bought for \$2,000. After having enlarged and remodeled the building, it was appropriately dedicated as an Orphan Home, on the 9th of May, 1865. The Lord prospered the work, and through the kindness of charitable people, the sum of \$3,716.14 was donated to the Home, besides considerable furniture and such like. Notwithstanding these liberal contributions, there was a debt of \$1,541.42 resting upon the institution at its dedication. But "what is that among so many friends of the orphans"; thus argued the founder and first director of the Orphan Home, Pastor Volz, at the dedication service.

At the first anniversary there had already been received thirteen children into the Home. It was a day of thanksgiving and joy, because of the manifest help of the Lord, who had so abundantly prospered the work. Not only had the debt been paid, but a surplus of \$3,042.81 had been received. In 1867 the number of orphans had risen to 27. Notwithstanding the number of children which was constantly increased, the treasury contained at the end of this year, a surplus of \$3,986.70. It now became necessary to enlarge the Orphan Home. During the fourth year the number of children rose to thirty-seven. It was during this year, that the property at Sulphur Springs, New York, was added to the institution. At the fourth anniversary, which was celebrated on June 27th, 1869, a large number of people from far and near partook in the festivities, of which a prominent feature was the dedication of the Orphan Home for Boys, at Sulphur Springs. In 1871 the Orphan Home had to be enlarged. The addition was built of brick, while the old was a frame-building. In 1876 the Orphans' Home at Sulphur Springs was destroyed by fire. But this did not discourage Pastor Volz and his co-laborers. A new, beautiful, and massive building was immediately erected in the neighborhood of where the old building had stood. In 1879 Pastor Volz lost his much esteemed co-laborers, Mrs. Louise Adelberg, who had acted as matron of the Orphan House for nearly ten years, the being called to the Deaconess Institute at Baiern. This year the number of children amounted to ninety-five. With characteristic perseverance and Christian devotion, Pastor Volz discharged his ever augmenting labors. Besides the supervision of his two Orphan Homes and the numerous cares connected with them, he faithfully ministered to a congregation of over two thousand communicants. During the twenty-seven years of his pastorate, he baptized 6,702, confirmed 3,034, administered communion to 49,971, married 1,675, and buried 2,929.

On Sunday, November 11th, 1883, he preached with unusual cheerfulness, it being the four-hundredth anniversary of the birth of Dr. M. Luther. On Wednesday evening, November 14th, he attended a meeting of the directors of his Orphan Home for Girls, when he was suddenly taken ill and died. Pastor Volz was married in 1856 to Miss Louise Schmidt, daughter of Pastor Fried. Schmidt of Ann Arbor, with whom he had three daughters. At his death he was fifty-seven years, one month and sixteen days old. His congregation erected a full-sized marble statue on his grave, which was unveiled with appropriate ceremonies, at the meeting of the Synod, at Buffalo, in 1885.—Nieum's History.

Evangelical Lutheran St. John's Congregation - In addition to the detailed history of the origin of the above name congregation which is found in another part of this book, the following may be said:

In the year 1897 the congregation purchased a magnificent Pipe-organ consisting of three manuals at a cost of \$4,000.00. The twenty-fifth anniversary of the dedication of the present church was celebrated in the year 1900. At this time the interior of the church was handsomely frescoed, new stained glass windows, which with but a few exceptions were presentations of families in memory of their departed ones, were placed; electric lights put in and the exterior received a suitable coat of painting, so that it compares favorably with the many beautiful churches of our city, and bears testimony of the benevolence and christian spirit of the congregation. A stately brick parsonage was erected in 1900. This building is directly opposite the church and school on Hickory Street. The school was built in 1888, in which the various societies have their rooms. The present officers of the church are: President, Rev. J.A.W. Kirsch; F. Kandel (deceased), J.J. Haffa and F. Hause as Elders; P. Ihrig, A. Allinger and J. Vogelmann as Wardens; C. Flierl, Jr., G.A. Herner, F. Erion, J. Hoeckh, Geo. Flierl and C. Mueller as Trustees.

The corner-stone of the present church edifice was laid in the year 1874, and in the month of October of the following year the church was solemnly dedicated. At this time the conference of the Evangelical Lutheran Ministry of the State of New York and adjoining states was held in the church. And at the twenty-fifth anniversary of the dedication of the present church the congregation again had the privilege of entertaining this conference. The church was built under the pastorate of Rev. Christian Volz and is a splendid testimony of his successful activity, as the old church, which formerly occupied the space next to the present one and which was replaced in 1888 under the pastorate of Rev. J. Brezing by a spacious school, had by far become to [sic] small for the constantly increasing congregation. Both the exterior and interior of the church are an evidence of the love of the congregation for their house of worship and of the generosity which is prevalent in maintaining and beautifying the same.

The beautiful new parsonage of the congregation, which occupies the space next to the former parsonage on Hickory Street, is directly opposite the new school and was completed in the summer of 1900. It was erected upon the lot that formally occupied the parsonage of the first pastor of the church, the Rev. H. Guenther, and which was afterwards used as the girl's branch of the St. John's Evang. Lutheran Orphan Home. This property was purchased by the trustees of the congregation from the Orphan Home that they might erect thereupon a large parsonage with all modern improvements, thus effectuating the unanimous resolution of the congregation. On the 26th of August the parsonage was dedicated and answers very well to its intended purpose.

The schoolhouse was erected in 1888 and is used for the parochial school and for society purposes. The Sunday school finds its rooms in the entire second floor of the building and can be divided into three departments. In the parochial school the instructions are given in both German and English languages. The instructions in the English language correspond with those of the public schools, as the same books are used, so that children that are transferred from the school into the public school are familiar with all forms of education as given there. For children of the church the instruction- and text books are free. The present able teacher, Mr. F.L. Luebben, who is also organist and chorister of the church received his education in one of our own seminary's.

Pastor Francis H. Gunther received his theological education in an institution called the Hartwick Seminary, which was established in the forepart of this century by the Lutheran pastor, Johann Christoph Hartwig, in Otsego County, New York. He was licensed to preach in 1823. Several years he was active in missionary work in the vicinity of Mohawk, and after that he labored six years in the congregations at Ernestown and Frederickstown in Canada. On account of poor health he was obliged to resign his parsonage in Canada in 1831. He resided for a while in New York, and then served a congregation at Rush near Rochester. In 1833 he accepted an invitation to visit Buffalo, where he founded the St. John's congregation, which he served as pastor for 23 years, until poor health and old age compelled him to resign his pastorate. He died on the 2nd day of June 1863, at the age of 70 years. Pastors Volz and Knapp officiated at his burial and his remains were interred in the cemetery of the congregation in the midst of members of his flock who had preceded him into eternity.

Pastor Johannes Albert Wilhelm Kirsch was born on the 5th day of August, 1865, at Kappeln, Schleswig-Holstein, in Germany. After he had absolved [graduated from] the school of his native town he entered the theological seminary at Knopp, to prepare himself for the church service of the Lutheran Church in America and to serve the same as represented by the General Council. In the year 1887 he arrived in America. After having served awhile as vicar in Brooklyn and Sangerties, and after he

acquainted himself with the religious circumstances in this country, he was active in Webster, Flatbush (Brooklyn) and Canajoharie, in the State of New York. Last named congregation he served for over five years, and it required a second call of the Evangelical Lutheran St. John's congregation of Buffalo, N.Y., until his congregation permitted him to go in peace into his new field of labor. The union of the pastor and congregation, which was formed by the act of solemn installation on the 5th of July, 1889, prove itself a blessing for the congregation, and this union has been preserved by both parties unto this day.

Pastor George V. Bosse was educated in a theological seminary at Kropp in Germany, and since 1889 has served several congregations in America. He was assistant pastor in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, pastor at Egg Harbor City, New Jersey, and in Harrisburg, Pennsylvania, after which in 1899 he received a call as father of the orphans at the St. John's Evangelical Orphan Home at Sulphur Springs in the town of West Seneca, New York, which he accepted. His knowledge of many situations of Christian charity in Germany and his intelligence of their methods of work enabled him in a large degree to take the management of an office, which requires judgement [sic], patience and self-denial. In his amiable and judicious wife he finds a good assistant in his labors.

St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Orphan Home

On the 6th day of March 1864, on the Sunday called Laetare, the St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church on Hickory Street, Buffalo, New York, in pursuance to a call for a special meeting by the pastor, Rev. Christian Volz, resolved to institute by free will offerings an Evangelical Lutheran Orphan Home in the city of Buffalo. The object of the institution should be to give to destitute orphans a christian home and education. The board of management, however, reserved the right to admit so-called half-orphans when it might be feared that they would be neglected. On the admittance of orphans neither the native land nor the religious creed of the deceased parents should be considered. By a special act of the Legislature of the state the Orphan Home was incorporated on the 14th day of April, 1865, with the following named gentlemen as directors: Rev. Christian Volz, Jacob H. Koons, George Kney, Andrew Grass, Daniel Lang, Anthony Hasselbach, Jacob Reimann, Carl Sauer and Fr. Wuest. By an act of Legislature on the 22nd day of May, 1874, the act of incorporation was amended giving power to erect in West Seneca, New York, a branch institution which served as a home for boys up to the year 1898, while girls found their home in the city. This home of the boys, which formerly was a bathing establishment in Sulphur Springs, was destroyed by fire in 1876, but forthwith a new building was erected. The indefatigable and self-sacrificing founders and leaders, as in former years, had especially during this period of visitation been assisted energetically in their work of charity by the German inhabitants of Buffalo, who always manifested a deep interest in this Orphan Home.

In the course of time several other German and English congregations grew out of St. John's Church, which have preserved a warm feeling not only to their mother church, but also to this Orphan Home and have assisted in its maintenance as much as possible. To maintain and deepen this interest among these churches the board of directors, which thus far consisted of pastor and members of St. John's Church, resolved that beginning with the year 1897 one member of each of these various churches shall be represented in the board of Directors. This change undoubtedly proved to be beneficial to the home. - Soon after a ladies auxiliary was organized consisting of two ladies out of each of the seven Lutheran churches which assist in maintaining the home. The cost of maintenance which at an average of 90 children is indeed, not a small sum is, aside from the assistance received by a few friends of the home in Buffalo, raised by the surrounding German churches through the efforts of the Board of Directors and the Ladies Auxiliary.

In the year 1898 a large new building was erected in addition to the present one in Sulphur Springs in the town of West Seneca with an expenditure of \$40,000.00. Thus the directors were able to unite the home, transferring the girls from the city to this new building where both boys and girls may receive their education and training. In the 36 years of its existence between 4-500 children have found a home here, protected against many dangers of life under Christian guardianship. At present there are 90 children in the home which is in charge of Rev. George von Bosse and his wife who are assisted in their work of charity by several male and female teachers. The present board of Directors consist of the following gentlemen: Rev. J.A.W. Krisch, Director; Conrad Machemer, Secretary; J. Ansteth, Financial Secretary; H. Zipp, Treasurer; Frank Beer, deceased; Anthony Degenfelder, John Henrich, W. Heiser, W. Hengerer, Chr. Klinck, Ed. Liebetrut, C.L. Sauer, Jac. Schaller, Jac. Schell and Fr. Wendling. The officers of the Ladies Auxiliary are: President, Mrs. Cath. Reimann; Vice-President, Miss Julia Volz; Secretary, Mrs. Th.

Guenther; Treasurer, Mrs. W. Heiser.

The Life of Rev. Christian Volz, Pastor and Foster-Father of Buffalo, New York

Christian Volz, formerly the pastor of the Lutheran St. John's Congregation on Hickory Street was born on the 29th of September, 1826, at Waldorf, in Württemberg. [1] His parents were Fredr. Volz and Anna Maria, nee Schmied. After he had frequented the country school for 8 years and was confirmed, he entered the teachers seminary at Esslingen. After he had gone through its course and passed his examination, he went for a short time to a missionary institution "Chrischona" near Basel in Switzerland, but soon accepted a call as teacher of deaf-mutes at Gmünd, where he was active for some time. In his 22nd year of life he came to America and went to the state of Michigan, where a great many of his native people had settled [2]. Pastor F. Schmid of Ann Arbor was the Lutheran pioneer pastor in that state. As the young man had a great inclination for the clerical profession, he studied theology under him for a year and was then ordained to the ministry. In the Saginaw Valley the young minister organized a Lutheran congregation, which was afterwards served by his brother Conrad Volz as his successor. Afterwards he served a congregation at Bridgewater, near Ann Arbor and then at Lansing. A year after he followed a call of a new congregation at Lansing, Mich., which he organized. At this time he married Miss Louise Schmid, a daughter of Rev. Friedrich and Louise Schmid. In the year 1856 he traveled in the east and visited Pastor Guenther at Buffalo. After that he received a call of the St. John's congregation of this place, which he accepted and came here in the year 1857. As pastor he preserved his love for poor pitiful children. The consequence of it was that in 1864 in harmony with his congregation he founded an orphan asylum in the neighborhood of the church. As evidently a blessing rested upon this work, a little farm 3 miles from the city was soon bought, and a separate institution organized for the orphan boys, while the house on Hickory Street was reserved for the orphan girls. This was a great undertaking for him, in connection with his many duties as pastor of the congregation, which was continually growing, but his love for his holy work and the assistance of his beloved congregation lightened his labors. His whole heart was directed to these orphan asylums, and by his fatherly cares the orphans found here a veritable home. It was a sad experience for him when on the 23rd day of February, 1876, the institution at Sulphur Springs was destroyed by fire. But through his indefatigable zeal he soon solicited a large sum of money by subscription and in July of the same year the corner stone of the new building could be laid. At the 50th anniversary festivities of the congregation on the 11th day of February 1883 Pastor Volz was enabled to report that since the foundation of the asylum already 200 orphans had found a home in the institution. What a joy it must have been to him to see his work prospering so well. In his congregation he was indefatigably active, early and late, Sundays and weekdays. With abundant blessings he was able to perform his pastoral duties for 27 years. He enjoyed the privilege two years before his decease of celebrating his 25th anniversary as pastor of his congregation. On this occasion many congratulations were rendered him and his family from his loving congregation and numerous gifts from various members were made unto him thus showing their high esteem, appreciation and love to their faithful pastor.

That this active pastor should so soon be called from his field of labor nobody expected, as he was apparently in good health and industrious. On the 11th of November he celebrated with his congregation the festival of the reformation. The sermon of this festival was his valedictory sermon to his congregation. Wednesday the 14th of November he attended a meeting with the Board of trustees of his congregation. After the closing of the meeting he pronounced the benediction, and after he had said the word "amen," he fell, being struck with paralysis. "I am dying" was his last word. He was carried dead from the orphan asylum to the nearby parsonage. The horror with which his family, the congregation and his colleagues were seized at the intelligence of his sudden death can be better felt than described. In his 57th year of age the Lord called him suddenly from his labors. He was survived by a sorrowful widow and 3 daughters mourning his demise. The congregation, which he served so faithfully unto his end, still preserves a warm memory for him.

[1] The German text states that Pastor Volz was born "in Walddorf, in the upper district of Nagold, in the Kingdom of Württemberg."

[2] The German text states "In his 22nd year of life (1852) he came to America..." Doing the math would put the year at 1848.

Buffalo, New York - The laying of a cornerstone for a new hospital was the principal feature of the

annual festival of the Evangelical Lutheran St. John's Orphan Home, held yesterday July 15, 1908 at Sulphur Springs. The hospital will be known as the Volz Memorial Hospital in memory of the Rev. Christian Volz, who was pastor for twenty-three years and who was instrumental in founding the orphanage. The Rev. J. A. W. Kirsch, president of the board of trustees of the home, presided at the ceremonies.

Services were held at 11 o'clock in the orchard of the home and at 2 o'clock, preparatory to laying the cornerstone, speeches were made in German and English. A band concert was given during the afternoon and evening and dinner and supper were served by the ladies' auxiliary, composed of members of several churches who have worked untiringly for the success of the festival. The board of trustees, composed of a number of prominent Buffalonians, did much toward making the affair the big success that it was. The report of Financial Secretary Liebetrut for the fiscal year ending June 30th showed the total receipts to be \$20,719.14. A number of bequests, both large and small, were made during the year. The largest was that of Henry Coons, who bequeathed \$5,000 toward the maintenance of the home.

More About Rev. Christian Volz:

Census: 05 Jul 1860, 5th ward Buffalo, Erie Co, New York page 803 worth \$1,000/200

Census 2: 25 Aug 1870, 5th ward Buffalo, Erie Co, New York page 693b worth \$4,000/1,000 name shown as Christian Voltz

Census 3: 14 Jun 1880, 270 Hickory Street; Buffalo, Erie Co, New York ED 128 SD 11 sheet 48

Emigration: Mar 1852, US

Occupation: 1856, pastor Zion Lutheran Woodland, Barry Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: founded Emanuel Lutheran Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Saginaw, Michigan

Occupation 4: Bet. 1858 - 1883, minister German St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Buffalo, Erie Co, New York

Occupation 5: Bet. 1870 - 1880, clergyman Buffalo, Erie Co, New York

Occupation 6: Aft. 1864, director of 2 orphanages in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York

Residence: 29 Mar 1857, Buffalo, Erie Co, New York

Notes for Louise Schmid:

Mrs. Louise Volzdies of apoplexy - A telegram received by Frederick Schmid, of S. Fifth Ave, yesterday afternoon Nov. 19, 1899, contained the sad news of the death of his sister, Mrs. Louise Volz, widow of the late Rev. Christian Volz, who died at her home in Buffalo, New York from a stroke of apoplexy.

Mr. Schmid and his daughter, Miss Emma, left on the night train for Buffalo. Mrs. Volz was the daughter of the late Rev. Frederick Schmid, of Ann Arbor, and sister of Frederick Schmid, Mrs. Christian Mack and Sophia Schmid, of Ann Arbor, and Mrs. Lydia Kirchhoffer and Nathaniel Schmid of Manchester. She was 62 years of age. The time of the funeral has been set for Wednesday afternoon.

More About Louise Schmid:

Burial: 22 Nov 1899

Cause of Death: stroke of apoplexy

More About Christian Volz and Louise Schmid:

Marriage: 1856

Children of Christian Volz and Louise Schmid are:

- | | | |
|-----|-----|---|
| 124 | i. | Catharina Julie ⁵ Volz, born 19 Mar 1857 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 30 May 1907. |
| 125 | ii. | Emma Volz, born Bet. 19 Mar 1859 - Mar 1865 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York; died 1955. She married Henry Schaller 17 May 1897 in New York; born Nov 1870 in Alsace-Lorraine. |

More About Emma Volz:

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, none

More About Henry Schaller:

Census: 16 Jun 1900, 620 Walden Ave; 18th ward Buffalo, Erie Co, New York ED 152 SD 17 sheet 19b

Census 2: 15 Apr 1910, 1900 Bailey Ave; 12th ward Buffalo, Erie Co, New York ED 113 SD 19 sheet 2a

Census 3: 07 Jan 1920, 1900 Bailey Ave; 16th ward Buffalo, Erie Co, New York ED 125 SD 21 sheet 6a
Census 4: 11 Apr 1930, 1900 Bailey Ave; 10th ward Buffalo, Erie Co, New York ED 15-125 SD 7 sheet 14a
Emigration: Bet. 1885 - 1892, US
Occupation: 1900, barber Buffalo, Erie Co, New York
Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1930, barber own shop Buffalo, Erie Co, New York

More About Henry Schaller and Emma Volz:
Marriage: 17 May 1897, New York

- 126 iii. Bertha Volz, born 1859 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York; died Aft. 1870.
- + 127 iv. Lydia Volz, born 17 Nov 1861 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York; died Aft. 1880.

42. Johann Adam⁴ Volz (Friedrich³, Dorothea² Eiting, Urban¹) was born 13 Feb 1832 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Dec 1901 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Dorothea Barbara Beck** 01 Sep 1859 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Jakob Beck and Anna Beck. She was born 10 Feb 1837 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 May 1861 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Clara Marie Ortmann** 20 Feb 1868 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 04 Feb 1847 in Germany, and died 26 Jun 1933.

More About Johann Adam Volz:

Burial: Abt. 01 Jan 1902, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 1880, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 3: 1900, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Emigration: Mar 1852, Antwerp to US

Naturalization: 16 Mar 1870, final

Occupation: Bet. 1868 - 1872, proprietor Central Brewery corner 5th & Summit; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1883, cooper Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Salem Evan. Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1868 - 1872, 48 N. 5th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Dorothea Barbara Beck:

Burial: May 1861, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 8 monument 2 lot 3

More About Johann Volz and Dorothea Beck:

Marriage: 01 Sep 1859, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Clara Marie Ortmann:

Burial: Jun 1933, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Volz and Clara Ortmann:

Marriage: 20 Feb 1868, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Johann Volz and Dorothea Beck is:

- 128 i. Maria Katharina⁵ Volz, born 31 May 1860; died 08 Sep 1860.

More About Maria Katharina Volz:

Burial: Sep 1860, Zion Cemetery or Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 6 monument 10 lot 10

44. Anna Katharina⁴ Volz (Michael³, Dorothea² Eiting, Urban¹) was born 01 Jan 1812 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Bross** 20 Apr 1837 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Bross and Maria Walz. He was born 16 Sep 1813 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 May 1902 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Bross and Anna Volz:

Marriage: 20 Apr 1837, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Volz and Jakob Bross are:

- 129 i. Johann Adam⁵ Bross, born 26 Jan 1838 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 130 ii. Katharina Dorothea Bross, born 04 Aug 1842 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 131 iii. Anna Barbara Bross, born 24 Jan 1845 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 132 iv. Jakob Bross, born 19 Jul 1847 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 May 1848 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 133 v. Jakob Johannes Martin Bross, born 25 Dec 1849 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1849 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 134 vi. Christian Bross, twin, born 13 Jan 1851 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 May 1851 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 135 vii. Christiana Bross, twin, born 13 Jan 1851 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Mar 1856 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

48. Rev. Christian⁴ Volz (Michael³, Dorothea² Eiting, Urban¹) was born 25 Feb 1824 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Apr 1906 in Buena Vista Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan. He married **Dorothea Walz** 17 Feb 1852 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Walz and Katharina Walz. She was born 04 Nov 1828 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Dec 1902 in Buena Vista Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Rev. Christian Volz:

Burial: Apr 1906, Buena Vista Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: minister St John Lutheran Church (formerly the town of Middle Franken) Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian Volz and Dorothea Walz:

Marriage: 17 Feb 1852, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Volz and Dorothea Walz are:

- + 136 i. Christine⁵ Volz, born 08 Mar 1853 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1889 in Fair Haven, Huron Co, Michigan.
- 137 ii. Anna Maria Volz, born 08 Jun 1854 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Mar 1855 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 138 iii. Christian J. Volz, born 01 Nov 1855 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jun 1934 in Buena Vista Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- + 139 iv. Jacob Volz, born 10 Sep 1857 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Dec 1928 in Oxford, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- + 140 v. Catharina Volz, born 21 Sep 1863 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jan 1935 in Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- 141 vi. John A. Volz, born 09 Mar 1868 in Buena Vista Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Aug 1946 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. He married Mary A. Beamer 09 Mar 1893 in Saginaw Co, Michigan; born Jun 1867 in Buena Vista Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Jan 1955 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About John A. Volz:

Burial: Aug 1946, Brady Hill Cemetery

Funeral Home: Reitz Funeral Home Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: farmer

More About John Volz and Mary Beamer:

Marriage: 09 Mar 1893, Saginaw Co, Michigan

49. Anna Maria⁴ Volz (Michael³, Dorothea² Eiting, Urban¹) was born 07 Oct 1827 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Mar 1913 in Saginaw Co, Michigan. She married **Daniel Walz** 08 Nov 1846 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Andreas Walz and Anna Walz. He was born 20 Jan 1816 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Nov 1896 in Blumfield Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Daniel Walz:

Burial: Nov 1896, Forest Lawn Cemetery Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Census: 23 Jun 1860, Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania page 134 name shown as Daniel Walts

Census 2: 25 Jul 1870, 3rd ward East Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan page 196b worth \$1,000/300

name shown as Waltz

Census 3: 06 Nov 1880, East Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 301 SD 3 sheet 34

Emigration: 1852, US

Emigration 2: 1858, Pennsylvania

Emigration 3: 1862, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1860, laborer Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: 1870, laborer East Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About Daniel Walz and Anna Volz:

Marriage: 08 Nov 1846, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Volz and Daniel Walz are:

- + 142 i. Anna Barbara⁵ Walz, born 20 Nov 1847 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1940 in US.
- 143 ii. Johannes Walz, born 28 May 1849 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Feb 1873 in Michigan.
- + 144 iii. Christian (Christopher) Walz, born 13 Jan 1851 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Mar 1919 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- + 145 iv. Mary Walz, born 25 Mar 1854 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jun 1947 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 146 v. Michael Fred Walz, born 06 Dec 1856 in Columbia, Pennsylvania; died 17 Aug 1912 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.
- 147 vi. Anna Margaret Walz, born 07 Apr 1858 in Columbia, Pennsylvania; died 11 Aug 1905 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Margaret Walz:

Burial: 15 Aug 1905, Forest Lawn Cemetery Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cirrhosis of liver

Residence: 1905, 1624 Johnson; Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

- + 148 vii. Jacob E. Walz, born 08 Sep 1860 in Pennsylvania; died 1948 in Winona, Winona Co, Minnesota.
- + 149 viii. Caroline D. (Clara) Walz, born 16 May 1863 in East Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Oct 1936 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- + 150 ix. Pauline Walz, born 17 Jul 1865 in East Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1930.
- 151 x. Louis Oscar Walz, born 16 Jun 1867 in East Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 1937 in California. He married (1) Ella Jane Laymance Aft. 1886; born 1862 in Georgia; died 20 Jul 1893 in Healdsburg, Sonoma Co, California. He married (2) Maude Irene Cook Aft. 1895; born 02 Apr 1877; died 14 Dec 1955 in California.

More About Louis Oscar Walz:

Burial: 1937, Oak Mound Cemetery Healdsburg, Sonoma Co, California

Census: 1920, Healdsburg, Sonoma Co, California

Census 2: 1930, Healdsburg, Sonoma Co, California

Residence: 1888, Petaluma, Sonoma Co, California

More About Ella Jane Laymance:

Burial: Jul 1893, Oak Mound Cemetery Healdsburg, Sonoma Co, California

More About Louis Walz and Ella Laymance:

Marriage: Aft. 1886

More About Maude Irene Cook:

Burial: Dec 1955, Oak Mound Cemetery Healdsburg, Sonoma Co, California

More About Louis Walz and Maude Cook:

Marriage: Aft. 1895

- + 152 xi. Franklin Daniel (David Frank) Walz, born 31 Jul 1868 in East Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Mar 1949 in Los Angeles Co, California.
- + 153 xii. Elisabeth Louisa (Lizzie) Walz, born 10 Oct 1869 in East Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1940.
- + 154 xiii. Joseph F. Walz, born 12 Mar 1871 in Blumfield Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Jan 1937 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.
- 155 xiv. Jane (Jennie) Walz, born 30 Jan 1872 in East Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Dec 1974 in Saginaw Co, Michigan. She married August C. Reinke 10 May 1911; born 24 Jul 1872 in Buena Vista Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Oct 1953 in Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About August Reinke and Jane Walz:

Marriage: 10 May 1911

51. Anna Maria⁴ Volz (Johann Georg³, Dorothea² Eiting, Urban¹) was born 06 Sep 1815 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Friedrich Kaz** 12 Feb 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Martin Kaz and Anna Hezer. He was born 25 Oct 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Mar 1881 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Friedrich Kaz:

Burial: 02 Apr 1881, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 59 lot 12

Cause of Death: heart disease

Census: 02 Jul 1860, 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 593 worth \$500/100

Census 2: 13 Jun 1870, 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 77R worth \$400

Emigration: 1852, left port Havre, France to US

Naturalization: 07 Sep 1857, final

Occupation: tailor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: Bet. 1852 - 1870, tailor Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Kaz and Anna Volz:

Marriage: 12 Feb 1850, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Maria Volz is:

- 156 i. Johann Georg Daniel⁵ Volz, born 16 Oct 1843 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Anna Volz and Johann Kaz is:

- 157 i. Maria⁵ Kaz, born 21 Apr 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 May 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

53. Johann Georg⁴ Volz (Johann Georg³, Dorothea² Eiting, Urban¹) was born 06 Nov 1817 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Nov 1880 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Magdalena Braun** 14 Nov 1844 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 17 Feb 1814 in Beihingen, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Nov 1874 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Volz and Magdalena Braun:

Marriage: 14 Nov 1844, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Volz and Magdalena Braun are:

- 158 i. Johann Georg⁵ Volz, born 03 Aug 1842 in Beihingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Aug 1842 in Beihingen, Wurtemberg.
159 ii. Elisabetha Katharina Volz, born 15 Sep 1846 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Feb 1848 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 160 iii. Johann Georg Volz, born 05 Jul 1849 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Nov 1918 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

55. Andreas (Andrew)⁴ Volz (Johann Georg³, Dorothea² Eiting, Urban¹) was born 29 Sep 1820 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jan 1890 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Dorothea ?**. She was born 04 Jun 1830 in Germany. He married **(2) Katharina Barbara Lutz** 18 Oct 1852 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 04 Jun 1830 in Wurtemberg, and died 03 Jun 1911 in Brookfield, Huron Co, Michigan.

Notes for Andreas (Andrew) Volz:

Andrew and Barbara Volz, natives of Germany, and to whom were born thirteen children, John, born Aug 25, 1853; Katharina, born Nov 19, 1864; Carl, born March 31, 1856; Lorenz, born May 28, 1857; Albert, the subject of this sketch was born Feb 20, 1859; Ernst, born Feb 26, 1860; David, born Sept 27, 1861; Gottlieb, born Jan 28, 1863; Gottlieb, born Nov 24, 1864; Louise, born May 31, 1866; Gottlob, born May 30, 1867; Samuel, born June 4, 1870. Married to Ernstina Sunday, daughter of Christian and Minnie Sunday, natives of Germany, and to whom were born five children, Gustave, born Dec 4, 1848; William, born Jan 6, 1851; John, born Nov 4, 1853; Ernstina, born Dec 31, 1856; Ernst, born July 24, 1859. They were married Nov 9, 1882 in Sebewaing. There are three children, Carolina, born Dec 17, 1884; Clara,

born Oct 31, 1887; Alfred, born Dec 10, 1892, all of whom are living. They have a large frame house and one of the best bank farms in Sebewaing Township and have a fine farm.

More About Andreas (Andrew) Volz:

Burial: Jan 1890, Immanuel Lutheran Cemetery Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan

Census: 1880, Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan page 190c

Emigration: 1846, US to Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1880, farmer Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan

Property: Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan 160 acres for \$2.50/acre

Property 2: Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan increase holding until he had about 500 acres

Property 3: 1878, divided land up among his 10 children Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan

More About Katharina Barbara Lutz:

Burial: 05 Jun 1911, Immanuel Lutheran Cemetery Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: acute uremia

Children: 1910, 13 w/ 9 living

More About Andreas Volz and Katharina Lutz:

Marriage: 18 Oct 1852, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Andreas Volz and Katharina Lutz are:

- + 161 i. Johann Friedrich⁵ Volz, born 25 Aug 1852 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan; died 09 Jan 1929 in Brookfield, Huron Co, Michigan.
- + 162 ii. Catharina Dorothea Volz, born 19 Nov 1854 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died 12 Nov 1911 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan.
- + 163 iii. Carl Wilhelm (Charles) Volz, born 21 Mar 1856 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died 29 Oct 1934 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.
- + 164 iv. Christian Lorenz Volz, born 28 May 1857 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died 14 Jun 1932 in Oliver, Huron Co, Michigan.
- + 165 v. Friedrich Albert Volz, born 20 Feb 1859 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan; died 26 Jun 1937 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan.
- + 166 vi. Ernest Andreas Volz, born 25 Feb 1860 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan; died 04 Apr 1889 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan.
- + 167 vii. Heinrich David Volz, Sr., born 27 Sep 1861 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan; died 17 Dec 1926 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan.
- 168 viii. Georg Gottlieb Volz, born 21 Jan 1863 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan; died 22 Dec 1863 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan.
- 169 ix. Georg Gottlieb Volz, born 24 Nov 1864 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan; died 04 Oct 1865 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan.
- + 170 x. Louise Christine Volz, born 31 May 1866 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan; died 01 Jul 1943 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.
- + 171 xi. Georg Gottlieb Volz, born 30 May 1867 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan; died 31 Oct 1939 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.
- 172 xii. August Volz, born 08 Aug 1868 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan; died 18 Aug 1868 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan.
- + 173 xiii. August Samuel Volz, born 04 Jun 1870 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan; died 19 Aug 1941 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.

58. Johann Martin⁴ Volz (Johann Georg³, Dorothea² Eiting, Urban¹) was born 20 Sep 1825 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Mar 1870 in Stetten near Loerrach, Germany. He married **Juliana Walz** 20 Oct 1851 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 02 Mar 1822 in Wenden, Germany.

More About Johann Martin Volz:

Occupation: linen weaver Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Volz and Juliana Walz:

Marriage: 20 Oct 1851, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Johann Volz and Juliana Walz is:

- 174 i. Rosina Catharina⁵ Volz, born 18 Oct 1852 in Wenden, Germany.

61. Conrad⁴ Volz (Johann Georg³, Dorothea² Eiting, Urban¹) was born 29 Sep 1829 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Wurster** 23 Nov 1854 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 17 Mar 1826 in Woernersberg, Wurtemberg.

More About Conrad Volz and Christina Wurster:

Marriage: 23 Nov 1854, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Conrad Volz and Christina Wurster are:

- 175 i. Wilhelm Conrad⁵ Volz, born 23 Sep 1855 in Basel, Switzerland; died 03 Nov 1868 in Stetten near Loerrach, Germany.
176 ii. Hermann Albert Volz, born 14 Oct 1858 in Stetten near Loerrach, Germany.

62. Gottlieb⁴ Volz (Johann Georg³, Dorothea² Eiting, Urban¹) was born 29 Mar 1831 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Catharina Kusterer** 12 May 1859 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Gottlieb Kusterer and Rosina Schwitzgaebler. She was born 11 Sep 1829 in Salmbach near Langenbrand, Germany.

More About Gottlieb Volz:

Occupation: master tailor Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Volz and Catharina Kusterer:

Marriage: 12 May 1859, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlieb Volz and Catharina Kusterer are:

- 177 i. Adolph Gottlieb⁵ Volz, born 17 Aug 1859 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1910 in Beinberg, Germany.
178 ii. Rudolph Christian Volz, born 09 Oct 1860 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
179 iii. Carl Gotthilf Volz, born 30 Mar 1862 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jul 1862 in Salmbach near Langenbrand, Germany.
180 iv. Maria Catharina Volz, born 12 May 1863 in Salmbach near Langenbrand, Germany; died 04 Dec 1863 in Salmbach near Langenbrand, Germany.

64. Christina⁴ Volz (Johann Georg³, Dorothea² Eiting, Urban¹) was born 10 Oct 1833 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Mar 1906 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan. He married **Jacob Ferdinand Deeg** 27 Aug 1859 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan, son of Johann Deeg and Margaret Leyrer. He was born 07 Jul 1832 in Affalterbach, Marbach, Wurtemberg, and died 11 May 1898 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.

More About Christina Volz:

Burial: 26 Mar 1906, Immanuel Lutheran Cemetery Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: apoplexy

More About Jacob Ferdinand Deeg:

Burial: 14 May 1898, Immanuel Lutheran Cemetery Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: billions fever

Census: 1880, Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan page 195a

Occupation: 1880, farmer Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan

Residence: Bach, Huron Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Deeg and Christina Volz:

Marriage: 27 Aug 1859, Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan

Children of Christina Volz and Jacob Deeg are:

- + 181 i. Christian F.⁵ Deeg, born 30 Aug 1860 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died 13 Jul 1923 in Sebewaing

- Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.
- + 182 ii. Christina Katharina Deeg, born 22 Oct 1861 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died 19 Apr 1894 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.
 - 183 iii. Johann Edward Deeg, born 10 Dec 1862 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died 23 Sep 1863 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.
 - + 184 iv. Margaretha Deeg, born 31 Dec 1863 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died 24 Jan 1918 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.
 - 185 v. Carl Alfred Deeg, born 18 May 1865 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died 22 Aug 1865 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.
- More About Carl Alfred Deeg:
Burial: Aug 1865, Immanuel Lutheran Cemetery Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan
- + 186 vi. Julius F. Deeg, born 16 Sep 1866 in Bach, Huron Co, Michigan; died 29 May 1939 in Bach, Huron Co, Michigan.
 - + 187 vii. Emma Louisa Deeg, born 29 Sep 1867 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died Jan 1935 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.
 - 188 viii. Jacob Theodore Deeg, born 24 Oct 1868 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan; died 1869.
 - + 189 ix. Mary Theresa Deeg, born 07 Jun 1870 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan; died 22 Jan 1902.
 - + 190 x. Carl Wilhelm (William) Deeg, born 10 Dec 1872 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan; died 19 Dec 1906 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.
 - 191 xi. John Edward Deeg, born 15 May 1874 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan; died 04 Oct 1874 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.
 - + 192 xii. John Ludwig Deeg, born 07 Jun 1876 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan; died 27 Jan 1901 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.

67. Daniel Friedrich⁴ Volz (Johann Georg³, Dorothea² Eiting, Urban¹) was born 03 Aug 1839 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Apr 1904 in Tettang, Germany. He married **Anna Maria Schnauffer** 05 Feb 1871 in Neubulach, Wurtemberg. She was born 10 Apr 1831 in Altbulach, Germany.

More About Daniel Friedrich Volz:
Emigration: 07 Sep 1875, Stammheim, Calw, Wurtemberg
Occupation: baker Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Daniel Volz and Anna Schnauffer:
Marriage: 05 Feb 1871, Neubulach, Wurtemberg

Children of Daniel Volz and Anna Schnauffer are:

- 193 i. baby⁵ Volz, born 09 Oct 1872 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Oct 1872 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 194 ii. Katharina Christina Volz, born 09 Oct 1872 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Oct 1872 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 195 iii. baby Volz, born 05 Nov 1874 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Nov 1874 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 196 iv. baby Volz, born 29 Aug 1875 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Aug 1875 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

75. Christian⁴ Volz (Konrad³, Dorothea² Eiting, Urban¹) was born 09 Mar 1832 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Dec 1906 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Anna Maria Loser** 05 Jul 1857 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of David Coher and Catharine Lange. She was born 03 Aug 1833 in Gerhausen, Germany, and died 31 Mar 1862 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Margareta Spaeth** 20 Nov 1862 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Spaeth and Margareta Mutschler. She was born 26 Apr 1839 in Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jan 1929 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Christian Volz:
Burial: 31 Jan 1907, Greenwood Cemetery Walker Twp, Kent Co, Michigan
Census: 02 Jul 1870, 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 55
Emigration: 05 May 1869, US
Occupation: Bef. 1868, cabinetmaker Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
Occupation 2: Bet. 1870 - 1872, carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: cabinetmaker
Residence: 1870, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1872, W. 4th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian Volz and Anna Loser:
Marriage: 05 Jul 1857, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Margareta Spaeth:
Burial: Jan 1929, Greenwood Cemetery Walker Twp, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Christian Volz and Margareta Spaeth:
Marriage: 20 Nov 1862, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Volz and Anna Loser are:

- 197 i. Marie Elisabeth⁵ Volz, born 29 Sep 1857 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Dec 1857 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 198 ii. Johann Conrad Volz, born 20 May 1859 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 199 iii. Marie Elisabeth⁵ Volz, born 17 Mar 1862 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jul 1862 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Christian Volz and Margareta Spaeth are:

- 200 i. Carl⁵ Volz, born 11 Aug 1863 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Aug 1863 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 201 ii. Carl Friedrich Volz, born 17 Jan 1865 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Aug 1865 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 202 iii. Wilhelm Gottfried Volz, born 27 Aug 1866 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Oct 1866 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 203 iv. Pauline Volz, born 11 Jul 1868 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Aug 1868 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 204 v. Wilhelmine Caroline Volz, born 28 Dec 1873 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 205 vi. Theodor Gottfried Volz, born 19 Mar 1875 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1935 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Theodor Gottfried Volz:
Burial: 1935, Greenwood Cemetery Walker Twp, Kent Co, Michigan

- 206 vii. Wilhelm Volz, born 16 Sep 1876 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

80. Katharina Dorothea⁴ Volz (Martin³, Dorothea² Eiting, Urban¹) was born 22 Feb 1828 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johannes Mueller** 11 Feb 1868 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1820.

More About Johannes Mueller and Katharina Volz:
Marriage: 11 Feb 1868, Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg

Child of Katharina Dorothea Volz is:

- 207 i. Johannes⁵ Volz, born 21 Apr 1850 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 May 1850 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

81. Barbara⁴ Volz (Martin³, Dorothea² Eiting, Urban¹) was born 11 Mar 1830 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Joseph Georg Haiss** 07 Aug 1859 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 11 May 1824 in Daetzingen, Germany.

More About Joseph Haiss and Barbara Volz:
Marriage: 07 Aug 1859, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Barbara Volz and Joseph Haiss are:

- 208 i. Catharina Dorothea⁵ Haiss, born 04 Apr 1853 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 209 ii. Anna Maria Haiss, born 01 Dec 1855 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 210 iii. Daniel Haiss, born 13 Jun 1858 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 May 1859 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 211 iv. Catharina Haiss, born 12 Oct 1859 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

83. Anna⁴ Volz (Martin³, Dorothea² Eiting, Urban¹) was born 10 Jun 1833 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Apr 1883 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Friedrich Gallus Rauser** Bef. 1863, son of Johann Rauser and Catharine Schlichter. He was born 25 Jan 1830 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jun 1883 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Volz:
Cause of Death: tumor
Emigration: US

More About Friedrich Gallus Rauser:
Census: 29 Jul 1870, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 362R worth \$890/500
Census 2: 1880, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1870, grocer & saloonkeeper Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Friedrich Rauser and Anna Volz:
Marriage: Bef. 1863

Child of Anna Volz is:
212 i. Anna Catharina⁵ Volz, born 11 Mar 1856 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Mar 1856 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Anna Volz and Friedrich Rauser are:

213 i. Anna⁵ Rauser, born 1864 in Michigan.
+ 214 ii. Christian Rauser, born 09 Mar 1867 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 06 May 1911 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

84. Jacob⁴ Volz (Martin³, Dorothea² Eiting, Urban¹) was born 31 May 1835 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Jan 1899 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Walz** 19 Jun 1860 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 15 Aug 1837 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 May 1889 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Volz:
Occupation: linen weaver & merchant Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Volz and Christina Walz:
Marriage: 19 Jun 1860, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jacob Volz and Christina Walz are:

215 i. Jacob⁵ Volz, born 06 Aug 1860 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jun 1863 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 216 ii. Martin Volz, born 03 Jun 1862 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1942 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 217 iii. Johannes Volz, born 10 Jul 1864 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Sep 1940 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
218 iv. Christian Volz, born 08 Dec 1865 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jan 1866 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
219 v. Christian Volz, born 03 Aug 1867 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Sep 1867 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 220 vi. Jakob Volz, born 18 Jul 1869 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Nov 1932 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
221 vii. Christian Volz, born 18 Nov 1870 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died in US.

More About Christian Volz:
Emigration: US to Washington

222 viii. Anna Catharina Volz, born 10 Jul 1873 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Sep 1873 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
223 ix. Christina Volz, born 19 Jan 1876 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1876 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

93. Johann Georg⁴ Eiting (Michael³, Urban², Urban¹) was born 31 Oct 1812 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Aug 1855 in Basel, Switzerland. He married **Elisabetha Gutekunst** 02 May 1837 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Gutekunst and Magdalena Luz. She was born 29 Oct 1814 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died in US.

More About Johann Georg Eiting:

Occupation: carpenter Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Elisabetha Gutekunst:

Emigration: 29 Oct 1869, US

More About Johann Eiting and Elisabetha Gutekunst:

Marriage: 02 May 1837, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Eiting and Elisabetha Gutekunst are:

- + 224 i. Johann Georg Philipp⁵ Eiting, born 19 Oct 1837 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Aug 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 225 ii. Michael Philipp Eiting, born 22 Jan 1841 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Feb 1872 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 226 iii. Friedrich Eiting, born 13 Dec 1842 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Feb 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Generation No. 5

98. Elizabeth⁵ Beck (Anna Barbara⁴ Volz, Friedrich³, Dorothea² Eiting, Urban¹) was born 03 Oct 1842 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Sep 1910 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Wilhelm Carl Kurtz** 11 Oct 1862 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Kurz and Carolina Beuerle. He was born 30 Apr 1839 in Obersielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jul 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Elizabeth Beck:

Burial: 12 Sep 1910, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: acute dilatation of heart

Children: 1900, 13 w/ 7 living

More About Wilhelm Carl Kurtz:

Burial: Jul 1929, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 3: 27 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 2 sheet 18b living w/ son-in-law

Christian Rauser's family

Emigration: 1857, US

Occupation: 1900, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Bet. 1895 - 1915, Section 8 & 17 York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 80 & 38 acres

More About Wilhelm Kurtz and Elizabeth Beck:

Marriage: 11 Oct 1862, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Elizabeth Beck and Wilhelm Kurtz are:

- 227 i. Sophia⁶ Kurtz, born 1861. She married ? Schultz Aft. 1883; born Aft. 1855.
 - More About ? Schultz and Sophia Kurtz:
 - Marriage: Aft. 1883
- 228 ii. Bertha Kurtz, born Aft. 1863 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 229 iii. Elizabeth Kurtz, born 20 Dec 1864 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 May 1916 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

- + 230 iv. Louis (Lewis) Kurtz, born 09 Apr 1866 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Jan 1908 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 231 v. Louise Kurtz, born 1868 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 232 vi. Martha Kurtz, born 08 Mar 1870 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Mar 1893.
- + 233 vii. Maria Kurtz, born 12 Oct 1871 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Apr 1966 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 234 viii. Julia Kurtz, born 12 Jun 1877 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 235 ix. Anna K. Kurtz, born 19 Sep 1878 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Mar 1975 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 236 x. Sophia Kurtz, born 15 Jun 1881 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Jun 1904 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 237 xi. Christian Kurtz, born 15 Feb 1887 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

99. Johannes⁵ Beck (Anna Barbara⁴ Volz, Friedrich³, Dorothea² Eiting, Urban¹) was born 22 Dec 1843 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Oct 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Regina (Jane) Armbruster** 17 Mar 1870 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Armbruster and Elizabeth Niethammer. She was born 04 Apr 1847 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Apr 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johannes Beck:

Burial: 28 Oct 1919, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 29 Jul 1870, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 363 worth \$7,200/1,200

Census 3: 11 Jun 1900, 443 4th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 15a

Occupation: 1870, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, cabinetmaker Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: 1874, Section 36 Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 110 acres

More About Regina (Jane) Armbruster:

Burial: 29 Apr 1914, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cirrhosis of the liver

Children: 1900, 3 w/ 1 living

More About Johannes Beck and Regina Armbruster:

Marriage: 17 Mar 1870, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johannes Beck and Regina Armbruster are:

- + 238 i. Emma E.⁶ Beck, born 09 Dec 1876 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Mar 1908 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 239 ii. Julia E. Beck, born Abt. Aug 1873 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Mar 1874 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Julia E. Beck:

Burial: Apr 1874, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

101. Abraham⁵ Beck (Anna Barbara⁴ Volz, Friedrich³, Dorothea² Eiting, Urban¹) was born 05 Oct 1847 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Dec 1925 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Catherine Friedrica Stollsteimer** 03 Nov 1870 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Stollsteimer and Regina Staebler. She was born 14 Nov 1850 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Jul 1901 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Abraham Beck:

Burial: 26 Dec 1925, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: diabetes

Census: 05 Jun 1880, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 231 SD 1 sheet 8 name shown as Abram Beck

Census 2: 09 Jun 1900, 721 Williams Ave; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 86 SD 2 sheet 2b

Census 3: 15 Apr 1910, 727 Miller Ave; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 116 SD 2 sheet 1b

Census 4: 15 Jan 1920, 727 Miller Ave; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 134 SD 2 sheet 14b living w/ son-in-law Edward Schlanderer's family

Occupation: 1880, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, gardner Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Catherine Friedrica Stollsteimer:

Baptism: 23 Nov 1850, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Jul 1901, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Abraham Beck and Catherine Stollsteimer:

Marriage: 03 Nov 1870, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Abraham Beck and Catherine Stollsteimer is:

+ 240 i. Emma Louisa⁶ Beck, born 05 Nov 1871 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Apr 1963; Adopted child.

102. Anna Maria⁵ Beck (Anna Barbara⁴ Volz, Friedrich³, Dorothea² Eiting, Urban¹) was born 25 Aug 1849 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Mar 1907 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Gottlieb (John G.) Kurtz** 19 Dec 1868 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Kurz and Carolina Beuerle. He was born 03 Sep 1837 in Miedelbach, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Mar 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Maria Beck:

Baptism: 03 Sep 1849, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 08 Mar 1907, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: heart

More About Johann Gottlieb (John G.) Kurtz:

Burial: 22 Mar 1917, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: malignant closure of oesophagas

Census: 13 Jun 1870, 2nd Ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 18 Jun 1880, W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 223 SD 1 sheet 54 children: Eugene 10, Henry 9, Emma 8, Clara 7, Victor 5

Census 4: 26 Apr 1910, 402 W. 2nd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 113 SD 2 sheet 2a

Emigration: 1860, US

Occupation: teacher

Occupation 2: 1880, school teacher Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1907, 402 W. Second Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1917, 415 W. William Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Kurtz and Anna Beck:

Marriage: 19 Dec 1868, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Beck and Johann Kurtz are:

241 i. Emma⁶ Kurtz, born 13 Jan 1872 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Sep 1940 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Edward Jacob Immanuel Gross 04 Aug 1898 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 03 Feb 1871 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Dec 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Emma Kurtz:

Burial: Sep 1940, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Cause of Death: cancer
 Census: 16 Apr 1930, 415 W. Williams Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 11a living w/ brother Henry Kurtz
 Census 2: 09 Apr 1940, 415 Williams Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 2 sheet 5b living w/ brother Henry Kurtz
 Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, none
 Residence: Bet. 1930 - 1935, rented 415 W. William; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Edward Jacob Immanuel Gross:
 Baptism: 26 Mar 1871, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Burial: Dec 1925, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Cause of Death: carcinoma of intestus (cancer of bowels)
 Census: 15 Jun 1900, 417 W. William Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 22b
 Census 2: 18 Apr 1910, 821 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 114 SD 2 sheet 5a name shown as Emanuel Gross 38 wife Emma 37, siblings Harry W. 23 & Pauline L. 36
 Census 3: 15 Jan 1920, 821 W. Huron Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 17b
 Occupation: 1900, clerk dry goods Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1920, retail shoe merchant Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Residence: 1900, 417 W. Williams Street; ; Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Edward Gross and Emma Kurtz:
 Marriage: 04 Aug 1898, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 242 ii. Victor Immanuel (Emanuel) Kurtz, born 22 Jul 1874 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Aug 1966 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 243 iii. Eugene Frederick Kurtz, born 26 Oct 1869 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Mar 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Eugene Frederick Kurtz:
 Burial: 31 Mar 1942, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Cause of Death: heart failure
 Census: 16 Apr 1930, 415 W. Williams Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 11a living w/ brother Henry Kurtz
 Occupation: 1910, bookkeeper feed store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 2: 1930, gardner private home Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 244 iv. Henry William Kurtz, born Abt. 30 Oct 1870 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Feb 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Henry William Kurtz:
 Burial: Feb 1945, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Census: 16 Apr 1930, 415 W. Williams Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 11a
 Census 2: 09 Apr 1940, 415 Williams Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 2 sheet 5b also living w/ him siblings Eugene Kurtz, Emma Gross & cousin Eunice Pickening
 Occupation: 1910, laborer furniture factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 2: 1930, bookkeeper plumbing shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 245 v. Clara Louise Kurtz, born 10 Feb 1873 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Abt. 26 Sep 1947.
- 246 vi. Julia C. Kurtz, born 05 May 1882 in Michigan; died 14 Jan 1889 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Julia C. Kurtz:
 Burial: Jan 1889, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

103. Wilhelm Gottfried⁵ Beck (Anna Barbara⁴ Volz, Friedrich³, Dorothea² Eiting, Urban¹) was born 23 Apr 1851 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Jul 1929. He married **(1) Josephine C. Seyler** 10 Nov 1877 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Seyler and Philippine Durst. She was born Dec 1855 in Hamburg, Ontario, Canada, and died 26 Apr 1879 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Sophia Volz** 28 Feb 1882 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Volz and Anna Feldkamp. She was born 03 Dec 1860 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Jun 1887 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Wilhelm Gottfried Beck:

Burial: Jul 1929, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 1880, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 304b
Occupation: dairy man
Occupation 2: 1880, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Josephine C. Seyler:

Burial: 28 Apr 1879, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 26 lot 19
Cause of Death: child birth

More About Wilhelm Beck and Josephine Seyler:

Marriage: 10 Nov 1877, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Sophia Volz:

Burial: Jun 1887, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelm Beck and Sophia Volz:

Marriage: 28 Feb 1882, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Wilhelm Beck and Josephine Seyler is:

- 247 i. Josephine Caroline⁶ Beck, born 13 Apr 1879 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Oct 1879 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Josephine Caroline Beck:

Burial: 13 Oct 1879, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 16 lot 19
Cause of Death: lung disease

Child of Wilhelm Beck and Sophia Volz is:

- 248 i. Ernst Arthur⁶ Beck, born 1887; died 06 Aug 1887 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

104. Dorothea (Dolly)⁵ Beck (Anna Barbara⁴ Volz, Friedrich³, Dorothea² Eiting, Urban¹) was born 08 Mar 1853 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Jan 1886 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Gottfried Friedrich Schoettle** 02 Mar 1878 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 11 Apr 1851 in Ebringen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Mar 1940 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Dorothea (Dolly) Beck:

Burial: 02 Apr 1886, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 26 lot 14
Cause of Death: child birth

More About Gottfried Friedrich Schoettle:

Burial: Mar 1940, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: infirmities of old age

Census: 23 Jun 1880, 1st Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 223 SD 1 sheet 65
name shown as Godfrey Schoettly 28 wife Dora 26 & son Edward 1

Census 3: 15 Apr 1910, 601 Miller Ave; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 116 SD 2
sheet 2a

Census 5: 1930, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Emigration: 1870, left port Havre, France to US

Emigration 2: 1871, to Michigan

Naturalization: 30 Jan 1888, final

Occupation: 1880, brewer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, proprietor bakery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1926, 601 Miller Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gottfried Schoettle and Dorothea Beck:

Marriage: 02 Mar 1878, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Dorothea Beck and Gottfried Schoettle are:

- 249 i. Ida Clara⁶ Schoettle, born Bet. 1879 - 1884 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1975. She married Peter Paul Gracey 07 Jun 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1879 in Hartford, Connecticut; died 1941.

More About Ida Clara Schoettle:

Burial: 1975, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1955 - 1968, 433 Spring; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Peter Paul Gracey:

Burial: 1941, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Peter Gracey and Ida Schoettle:

Marriage: 07 Jun 1922, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 250 ii. Edward Emanuel Schoettle, born Abt. 17 May 1879 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Sep 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Edward Emanuel Schoettle:

Burial: Sep 1925, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: pneumonia

Occupation: 1910, dispensing clerk University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 251 iii. Julius Walter Schoettle, born 12 Jan 1886 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Julius Walter Schoettle:

Medical Information: 1918 medium height, slender build, eyes blue & hair light brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, proprietor bindery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1918, traveling salesman Gregory, Meyer & Thon Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1918, 601 Miller Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

105. Louisa (Lucy)⁵ Beck (Anna Barbara⁴ Volz, Friedrich³, Dorothea² Eiting, Urban¹) was born 13 Jul 1856 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Bef. 1887. She married **Jakob (Jacob Butler) Beutler** 25 Aug 1883 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Conrad Beutler and Katharina Reiser. He was born 22 Oct 1857 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Jul 1929 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Jakob (Jacob Butler) Beutler:

Baptism: 17 Nov 1857, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Jul 1929, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 1

Census: 13 Jun 1900, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 100 SD 2 sheet 5b

Occupation: 1900, farmer Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jakob Beutler and Louisa Beck:

Marriage: 25 Aug 1883, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Louisa Beck and Jakob Beutler is:

- 252 i. Christina⁶ Butler, born Aft. 1884.

108. Catharine⁵ Volz (Conrad⁴, Friedrich³, Dorothea² Eiting, Urban¹) was born 1854 in Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 1874 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. She married **William Laesch** 1871 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. He was born 25 Nov 1846 in Pommerania, Germany, and died 20 Oct 1904 in Miami, Dade Co, Florida.

More About William Laesch and Catharine Volz:

Marriage: 1871, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Child of Catharine Volz and William Laesch is:

+ 253 i. Louisa⁶ Laesch, born 22 Aug 1874 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

109. Laura Maria⁵ Volz (Conrad⁴, Friedrich³, Dorothea² Eiting, Urban¹) was born 18 Jan 1858 in East Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died Aft. 1874. She married ? **Laesch**. He was born 1858 in Germany.

More About Laura Maria Volz:

Baptism: 21 Jan 1858, St. John Lutheran Church Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: John Sonntag, Dorothea Sonntag, Ferarke Gottschal, ..., Dorothea Volz, & Pastor Volz of Buffalo

Child of Laura Volz and ? Laesch is:

+ 254 i. Marie Louise⁶ Laesch, born 22 Aug 1874 in Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 1919 in Saginaw Co, Michigan.

111. Rev. Dr. Friedrich⁵ Volz (Conrad⁴, Friedrich³, Dorothea² Eiting, Urban¹) was born 13 Jun 1864 in East Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 May 1955 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. He married **Sophia Victoria Spring** 08 May 1890 in East Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Christian Spring and Sophia Hutzel. She was born 24 Sep 1865 in Middleton, Norfolk Co, Ontario, Canada, and died 01 Mar 1949 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Rev. Dr. Friedrich Volz:

Saginaw - The Rev. A. G. Bergener, of Detroit, on Sunday will preach at St. John's Lutheran Church, in commemoration of the fiftieth anniversary of the ordination of the pastor, the Rev. Frederick Volz. The Rev. Mr. Volz became assistant to his father, the late Rev. Conrad Volz, in 1886, and took full charge on his father retirement in 1900.

During his 50 years' pastorate, he has officiated at 3,378 baptisms, 1,869 confirmations, 2,026 weddings, and 2,370 burials. During this period, the present parsonage and school have been built and the church remodeled.

In 1888, Mr. Volz organized Christ Lutheran Church in Reese, and served it for nine years in addition to his work at St. Johns. An anniversary party will be held in the parish hall Monday night June 15, 1936, and other anniversary events throughout the week. The Rev. Mr. Volz, who has just passed his seventy-second birthday, has two loves in life, his church and his flowers. As he grows older, he lets his garden become a little smaller, but he still putters happily with his trowel among his choice plants and is something of an authority on gladioli.

The Rev. Conrad Volz became pastor of the church in 1854, succeeding his brother Christian, who had served the church for a year previously. Thus, the church has been served by a member of the Volz family for 82 consecutive years. Since 1926, the Rev. Hans F. Knauer has been assistant pastor. The Rev. Mr. Volz's son Emil has followed in his father's footsteps; as a lover of flowers, but not as a pastor. He is professor of floriculture at Iowa State College Ames, Iowa.

Ames, Iowa, May 6, 1955 – Prof. and Mrs. E. C. Volz, 619 Ash, were called Monday to Saginaw, Michigan, by the death of Dr. Frederick Volz, father of Prof. Volz. Dr. Volz, 90, was a Lutheran for 61 years. Since 1947 he had been pastor emeritus of St. John's Lutheran church, Saginaw, a parish he first served as assistant to his father, the late Rev. Conrad Volz, and of which he was pastor many years.

More About Rev. Dr. Friedrich Volz:

Census: 01 Jun 1900, 917 Germania Ave; 4th ward Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 49 SD 8 sheet 1a

Census 2: 05 May 1910, 124 S. 2nd Street; 3rd ward Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 49 SD 8 sheet 24a

Census 3: 05 Jan 1920, 1224 S. 2nd Street; 3rd ward Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 175 SD 8 sheet 3a

Census 4: 03 Apr 1930, 124 S. 2nd Ave; 3rd ward Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 23-29 SD 9 sheet 3a

Census 5: 02 Apr 1940, 823 S. Park; 9th ward Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 73-42 SD 8 sheet 1a

Graduation: graduated Seminary Columbia, Ohio

Occupation: 1900, minister Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, minister Lutheran Church Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1920 - 1940, clergyman Lutheran Church Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About Sophia Victoria Spring:

Baptism: 25 Oct 1865, St. Peter Evangelical Lutheran Church Middleton, Norfolk Co, Ontario, Canada

Children: 1900, 3 w/ 3 living

Children 2: 1910, 4 w/ 4 living

Emigration: 1889, US

More About Friedrich Volz and Sophia Spring:

Marriage: 08 May 1890, East Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Children of Friedrich Volz and Sophia Spring are:

- 255 i. Emil Conrad⁶ Volz, born 22 Sep 1892 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died Mar 1980 in Ames, Washington Twp, Story Co, Iowa. He married Sallie L. McCubbin 04 Aug 1920 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; born 1888 in Illinois.

More About Emil Conrad Volz:

Census: 15 Apr 1930, 619 Ash Ave; 4th ward Ames, Washington Twp, Story Co, Iowa ED 85-9 SD 9 sheet 5a name shown as Emil Bold

Census 2: 09 May 1940, 619 Ash Ave; 4th ward Ames, Washington Twp, Story Co, Iowa ED 85-12 SD 6 sheet 64a also living w/ family niece Lois L. 24 Illinois

Medical Information: 1917 medium height, slender build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 23 May 1917, draft registration Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, instructor agriculture Cornell University Ultraser, New York

Occupation 2: 1930, college instructor Ames, Washington Twp, Story Co, Iowa

Occupation 3: 1940, teacher state college Ames, Washington Twp, Story Co, Iowa

More About Emil Volz and Sallie McCubbin:

Marriage: 04 Aug 1920, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

- 256 ii. Frieda Sophia Volz, born 04 Jun 1894 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Dec 1985 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Frieda Sophia Volz:

Occupation: 1940, school teacher public school Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

- 257 iii. Martha Dorothy Volz, born 23 Oct 1895 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Jul 1995 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Martha Dorothy Volz:

Burial: Forest Lawn Cemetery Saginaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1940, school teacher public school Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

- + 258 iv. Marie Louise Volz, born 19 Aug 1902 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Mar 2002 in Ovid, Clinton Co, Michigan.

112. Maria Louisa (Mary)⁵ Volz (Conrad⁴, Friedrich³, Dorothea² Eiting, Urban¹) was born 06 Oct 1867 in Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Jun 1951 in Saginaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Charles Laesch** Bef. 1892, son of Charles Laesch and Fredericka Rosental. He was born 1866 in Birch Run Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Leonard Georg Rupp** 17 May 1894 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Rupp and Augusta Wettel. He was born 17 Nov 1862 in Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Feb 1947 in Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Charles Laesch and Maria Volz:

Marriage: Bef. 1892

More About Leonard Georg Rupp:

Burial: Feb 1947, Forest Lawn Cemetery Saginaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: founder of wholesale egg & butter business Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About Leonard Rupp and Maria Volz:

Marriage: 17 May 1894, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Children of Maria Volz and Charles Laesch are:

- 259 i. Clara⁶ Laesch, born Nov 1892 in Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- 260 ii. Edna Laesch, born Dec 1893 in Michigan.
- 261 iii. Rudolph Laesch, born Jan 1894 in Michigan.
- 262 iv. Carl Laesch, born Nov 1896 in Michigan.
- 263 v. Grace Laesch, born Mar 1898 in Michigan.

Children of Maria Volz and Leonard Rupp are:

- 264 i. Oscar Martin⁶ Rupp, born 08 Sep 1895 in Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Dec 1979 in Saginaw Co, Michigan.
He married Ruth Tuegel; born 30 Jan 1903 in Michigan; died 25 Feb 1983 in Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- + 265 ii. Walter C. Rupp, born 17 Oct 1898 in Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Oct 1955 in Saginaw Co, Michigan.

113. Anna Maria⁵ Volz (Johann Georg⁴, Friedrich³, Dorothea² Eiting, Urban¹) was born 04 Jul 1849 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 May 1919 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Jakob Jedele** 08 Nov 1870 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Joseph Jedele and Elisabetha Schairer. He was born 28 Jul 1847 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Feb 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Maria Volz:

Baptism: 08 Jul 1849, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: endocarditis

Children: 1900, 10 w/ 9 living

More About Jakob Jedele:

Burial: Feb 1917, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: chronic interstitial nephritis

Census: 11 Jun 1880, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 231 SD 1 sheet 17 children: Amelia 9, Joseph 7, Martha 5, Lydia 4, Robert John 2 & Jacob Henry 8/12

Census 2: 05 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 2b

Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1900, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 5, 7 & 8 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 180 acres

Religion: St. Paul Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1915, 548 1st; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jakob Jedele and Anna Volz:

Marriage: 08 Nov 1870, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Volz and Jakob Jedele are:

- + 266 i. Amelia Elisabetha⁶ Jedele, born 13 Sep 1871 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Mar 1895 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 267 ii. Joseph Jedele, born 19 May 1873 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Aug 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Maria Dorothea Seeger 28 Feb 1899 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 01 Jun 1860 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Jul 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Joseph Jedele:

Cause of Death: paralysis

Census 2: 08 Jan 1920, 542 S. Ashley Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 8a

Occupation: 1910, packer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1915, clerk Eberbach & Son Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, machine operator steel ball company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 4: 1926, salesman Eberbach & Son Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Residence: Bet. 1910 - 1926, 542 S. Ashley; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Maria Dorothea Seeger:

Burial: Jul 1933, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 11 monument 14 lot 22

Cause of Death: apoplexy

More About Joseph Jedeled and Maria Seeger:

Marriage: 28 Feb 1899, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 268 iii. Martha Maria Jedeled, born 14 Nov 1874 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Dec 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 269 iv. Lydia Jedeled, born 01 May 1876 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 May 1957 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co, Indiana.
- 270 v. John Robert Jedeled, born 02 Feb 1878 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Mar 1951 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Dorothea Adam 18 Nov 1903 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 28 Jul 1881 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Mar 1959 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About John Robert Jedeled:

Burial: 22 Mar 1951, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 09 Jan 1920, 545 S. 2nd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 10b

Occupation: farmer

Occupation 2: 1910, laborer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1915, carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1920, proprietor meat & groceries Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: 1926, painter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1377 Marlboro Drive; Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1910 - 1915, 714 W. Jefferson; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: 1926, 2002 Dexter Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Jedeled and Dorothea Adam:

Marriage: 18 Nov 1903, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 271 vi. Jakob Heinrich (Henry) Jedeled, born 20 Oct 1879 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Apr 1940 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 272 vii. Louise Amanda Jedeled, born 09 Sep 1881 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Nov 1957 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 273 viii. Carolina Barbara (Carrie) Jedeled, born 28 Apr 1883 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Mar 1914 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Wilhelm David (William D.) Haas 29 Jan 1913 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 10 Oct 1884 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Nov 1963 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Carolina Barbara (Carrie) Jedeled:

Burial: 01 Apr 1914, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 14 monument 16 lot 30

Cause of Death: calañia; acute nephritis

Notes for Wilhelm David (William D.) Haas:

William D. Haas, 79 a retired Lodi Township farmer, died early Monday Nov. 11, 1963 in Riverside Convalescent Home after a lingering illness. He lived for many years at 8180 Pleasant Lake Rd. He was born October 10, 1884, in Freedom Township, a son of John and Blondina Gartmann Haas. He married Carrie Jedeled on January 29, 1913. She died April 5, 1914. He married Bertha Schaible on February 2, 1921. She preceded him in death on August 4, 1959.

Mr. Haas is survived by a brother, Emanuel F. of Ann Arbor, and several nieces and nephews. Two brothers and for sisters preceded him in death. He was a life-long member of Salem Lutheran Church of Scio Township. Funeral services were held at 1:30 p.m. Wednesday at the Muehlig Chapel in Ann Arbor, with the Rev. Harold A. Trzynka officiating. Burial was in Bethlehem Cemetery.

More About Wilhelm David (William D.) Haas:

Burial: 13 Nov 1963, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 3: 18 Apr 1940, Pleasant Lake Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet 5b

Medical Information: 1918 tall height, stout build, eyes brown & Hair dark; Feb 20, 1959 he walked into the path of a vehicle, but was blinded by the sun; was treated for scalp lacerations

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1940, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: 8180 Pleasant Lake Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelm Haas and Carolina Jedele:
Marriage: 29 Jan 1913, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 274 ix. Julia Katherine Jedele, born 04 Aug 1885 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Apr 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 275 x. Emma Bertha Jedele, born 02 Nov 1891 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Edwin Theophil Nagel 01 Jun 1918 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 06 Jun 1894 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Mar 1971 in Kissimmee, Florida.

More About Emma Bertha Jedele:
Burial: 1949, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: St. Paul Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Edwin Theophil Nagel:
Burial: 13 Mar 1971, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 16 Jan 1920, 610 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 18b
Census 2: 23 Apr 1930, 510 Eberwhite; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 17b
Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair brown
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1917, farming for father Gottlieb Nagel Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, machinist motor products Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: cabinetmaker
Occupation 4: 1930, mill worker lumber mill Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 5: 1949, foreman Fingerle Lumber Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1948 - 1968, 510 Eber White Blvd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Edwin Nagel and Emma Jedele:
Marriage: 01 Jun 1918, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 276 xi. Albert Ludwig Jedele, born 25 Mar 1891 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Feb 1955 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

114. Amelia⁵ Volz (Johann Georg⁴, Friedrich³, Dorothea² Eiting, Urban¹) was born 24 Oct 1850 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Sep 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Jacob Muehlig** 09 Feb 1871 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Florian Muehlig and Christiana Raus. He was born 21 Feb 1848 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Jan 1906 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Amelia Volz:
Burial: Sep 1915, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 26 Apr 1910, 315 Main Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 112 SD 2 sheet 11b
Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 5 w/ 5 living

Notes for Johann Jacob Muehlig:

John Muehlig of 315 South Main Street died Sunday morning Jan. 7, 1906 at seven o'clock after an illness of two months, aged 57 years. The deceased was born in this city and has always been a resident here. For many years he was engaged in the furniture and undertaking business and about twelve years ago retired.

Mr. Muehlig is survived by a widow and five children: Floran J.; Bertha E., Edward R., Ernest O. and Walter G. Muehlig, all of this city, and one brother, Andrew Muehlig of the firm of Muehlig & Schmid.

The funeral was held Wednesday afternoon at two o'clock, from the residence, 315 South Main Street and was largely attended. Rev. A. L. Nicklas, pastor of the Zion Lutheran church was the officiating clergyman. The pallbearers were Frederick Schmid, J. Laubengayer, George Haller, Gottlieb Luick, George Blum, Paul Schall. Music was furnished by the Zion Lutheran church choir. Many floral offerings were presented by friends. Among those present at the funeral were A. Sorg of Grand Rapids; Mrs. A.

Brown, of Lansing; Mrs. Frank Nice, of Lansing; Mr. and Mrs. H. G. Horn of Detroit; Mr. and Mrs. D. Wiedemeyer of Saline; Mr. and Mrs. Clements of Saline; Mr. and Mrs. Henry Feldkamp of Manchester; Mr. and Mrs. Cornelius Carr of Manchester, Mr. and Mrs. T. Feldkamp, Robert May of Detroit.

More About Johann Jacob Muehlig:

Burial: Jan 1906, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 1880, 1st Ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 15 Jun 1900, 315 S. Main Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 84 SD 2 sheet 29a

Occupation: furniture store

More About Johann Muehlig and Amelia Volz:

Marriage: 09 Feb 1871, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Amelia Volz and Johann Muehlig are:

- + 277 i. Johan Florian⁶ Muehlig, born 29 May 1872 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Feb 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 278 ii. Emma Bertha Muehlig, born 09 Jan 1874 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Dec 1955 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Emma Bertha Muehlig:

On December 12, 1955, Bertha Emma Muehlig passed away at the age of 81; she was the granddaughter of Florian Muehlig who founded Muehlig funeral home in 1852. Bertha began working as a bookkeeper at the age of 17 for Phil Bach in 1891; later, she was bookkeeper for Bruno St. James when he opened his store in 1900, and became owner by 1911 with acquiring the building deed by 1924. Muehlig's continued at 126 S. Main St. until 1976 when it was sold to Tom and Nelson DeFord. She left the store to her nephew, Raymond Hutzel, her bookkeeper, Margaret Jones, and long-time employee, Alfred Diez. Ms. Muehlig was awarded the title of "Ann Arbor's Great Woman" by the Ann Arbor City Women's Club in 1953.

More About Emma Bertha Muehlig:

Census: 02 Jan 1920, 310 Main Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 129 SD 2 sheet 1a

Occupation: 1900, clerk Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, manager dry goods store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, business woman retail dry goods Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 279 iii. Robert Edward Muehlig, born 24 Dec 1876 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Apr 1960 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 280 iv. Ernest Oscar Muehlig, born 08 Jun 1879 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Dec 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Emilie Sara (Sarah) Gross 20 Jul 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 24 Aug 1877 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Oct 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ernest Oscar Muehlig:

Burial: 1946, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 18 Apr 1910, 715 Arbor Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 122 SD 2 sheet 3b

Census 2: 21 Jan 1920, 715 Arbor Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 141 SD 2 sheet 5b

Occupation: 1900, carriage painter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, salesman dry goods Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, agent life insurance Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Emilie Sara (Sarah) Gross:

Children: 1910, none

More About Ernest Muehlig and Emilie Gross:

Marriage: 20 Jul 1905, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 281 v. Walter George Muehlig, born 19 Oct 1885 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Feb 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Walter George Muehlig:

Burial: Feb 1936, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: dropsy

Census: 02 Jan 1920, 310 Main Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 129 SD 2 sheet 1a

living w/ sister Bertha E. Muehlig

Occupation: 1910, salesman clothing store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, laborer factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

117. Louisa (Lucy)⁵ Volz (Johann Georg⁴, Friedrich³, Dorothea² Eiting, Urban¹) was born 16 Oct 1856 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Feb 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Josef B. (Joseph) Martin** 11 Aug 1887 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born Sep 1858 in Michigan.

More About Louisa (Lucy) Volz:

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Josef B. (Joseph) Martin:

Census: 16 Jun 1900, 520 5th Ave; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 87 SD 2 sheet 17b

Census 2: 15 Apr 1910, 214 Beck Street; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 117 SD 2 sheet 1b

Occupation: cabinet maker

Occupation 2: 1900, furniture dealer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1910, salesman furniture store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Josef Martin and Louisa Volz:

Marriage: 11 Aug 1887, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Louisa Volz and Josef Martin is:

+ 282 i. A. Hazel⁶ Martin, born Bet. 02 Jun 1894 - 1896 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

118. Johann Georg⁵ Volz (Johann Georg⁴, Friedrich³, Dorothea² Eiting, Urban¹) was born 26 Sep 1858 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Feb 1917 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Maria Katharina Weimer** 10 Dec 1885 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Michael Weimer and Helena Gutekunst. She was born 15 Feb 1857 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Jun 1940 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Georg Volz:

Burial: 28 Feb 1917, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: apoplexy; arterio sclerosis cerebral

Census: 27 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 2 sheet 18b

Census 2: 21 Apr 1910, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 139 SD 2 sheet 2a

Occupation: 1880, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, farm hand Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1910, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 34 & 36 Scio Twp, Michigan Farmer

More About Maria Katharina Weimer:

Burial: Jun 1940, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 12 Feb 1920, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 7a living w/ son-in-law Benjamin Stein's family

Census 2: 09 May 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-27 SD 14 sheet 16a living w/ son Benjamin C. Stein's family

Census 3: 31 May 1940, 4315 ? Road: Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 18-46 SD 2 sheet 24a living w/ son-in-law Benjamin Stein's family

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 4 w/ 4 living

More About Johann Volz and Maria Weimer:

Marriage: 10 Dec 1885, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Volz and Maria Weimer are:

- + 283 i. Luella Helene (Luella)⁶ Volz, born 18 May 1886 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Jan 1974 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 284 ii. Hugo Friedrich Volz, born 24 Apr 1891 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Bef. 1967.
- 285 iii. Frida Maria Volz, born 26 Jul 1895 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Dec 1974 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Harlan John Foster 26 Jan 1932 in Elkhart Co, Indiana; born 31 Aug 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Sep 1950 in New York.

More About Frida Maria Volz:

Census: 03 Jan 1920, 244 Crest Ave; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 132 SD 2 sheet 2b living w/ brother-in-law John Stierle's family

Occupation: 1920, clerk dry goods Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1955 - 1968, 4370 W. Liberty Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Harlan Foster and Frida Volz:

Marriage: 26 Jan 1932, Elkhart Co, Indiana

- + 286 iv. Hermina Emilie Volz, born 26 Jul 1895 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Jan 1944 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

119. Sophia⁵ Volz (Johann Georg⁴, Friedrich³, Dorothea² Eiting, Urban¹) was born 03 Dec 1860 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Jun 1887 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Wilhelm Gottfried Beck** 28 Feb 1882 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Beck and Anna Volz. He was born 23 Apr 1851 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Jul 1929.

More About Sophia Volz:

Burial: Jun 1887, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelm Gottfried Beck:

Burial: Jul 1929, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 1880, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 304b

Occupation: dairy man

Occupation 2: 1880, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelm Beck and Sophia Volz:

Marriage: 28 Feb 1882, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child is listed above under (103) Wilhelm Gottfried Beck.

121. Carolina (Carrie)⁵ Volz (Johann Georg⁴, Friedrich³, Dorothea² Eiting, Urban¹) was born 11 Oct 1863 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 May 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Heinrich Biermann** 22 Jun 1882 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Heinrich Biermann and Catharina Voegelé. He was born 04 Jun 1857 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Aug 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Carolina (Carrie) Volz:

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 1 living

More About Heinrich Biermann:

Census: 15 Jun 1900, 421 W. 3rd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 22b

Occupation: cabinet maker

Occupation 2: 1900, carver Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Heinrich Biermann and Carolina Volz:

Marriage: 22 Jun 1882, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Gottfried Beck & Sofia Beck

Children of Carolina Volz and Heinrich Biermann are:

- 287 i. Henry G. (Harvey)⁶ Biermann, born 21 Mar 1887 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Dec 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Clara Johanna Springman 16 May 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 29 Jun 1889 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Jan 1983 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Henry G. (Harvey) Biermann:
Burial: 1938, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Clara Johanna Springman:
Baptism: 07 Aug 1889, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: Jan 1983, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 384-12-2386

More About Henry Biermann and Clara Springman:
Marriage: 16 May 1914, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 288 ii. Louisa Biermann, born 09 Aug 1882 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Aug 1882 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Louisa Biermann:
Burial: 26 Aug 1882, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 87 lot 53

127. Lydia⁵ Volz (Christian⁴, Friedrich³, Dorothea² Eiting, Urban¹) was born 17 Nov 1861 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York, and died Aft. 1880. She married **Rev. Franz (Frank Carl) Bambam** 24 May 1888 in New York. He was born Jul 1863 in Germany.

More About Lydia Volz:

Census 2: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 4 w/ 4 living

More About Rev. Franz (Frank Carl) Bambam:

Census: 09 Jun 1900, 250 Doat Street; 18th ward Buffalo, Erie Co, New York ED 152 SD 17 sheet 9b name shown as Barnbam

Census 2: 27 Apr 1910, 250 Doat Street; 12th ward Buffalo, Erie Co, New York ED 119 SD 19 sheet 16a
Emigration: Bet. 1884 - 1886, US

Occupation: 1910, pastor Lutheran Church Buffalo, Erie Co, New York

More About Franz Bambam and Lydia Volz:

Marriage: 24 May 1888, New York

Children of Lydia Volz and Franz Bambam are:

- 289 i. Carl H. V.⁶ Bambam, born 24 May 1889 in Lancaster, New York.

More About Carl H. V. Bambam:
Medical Information: 1917 medium height, slender build, eyes blue & hair blond; eye sight poor
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Buffalo, Erie Co, New York
Occupation: 1917, clerk D.L. & W. Railroad (Perry & Colmbia Street) Buffalo, Erie Co, New York
Residence: 1917, 226 Doat Street; 12th ward Buffalo, Erie Co, New York

- 290 ii. Louise Bambam, born 06 Jul 1891 in New York.
+ 291 iii. Erwin F. Bambam, born 28 Jun 1893 in Dunkirk, New York.
292 iv. Elsie Bambam, born 02 Feb 1896 in New York.

131. Anna Barbara⁵ Bross (Anna Katharina⁴ Volz, Michael³, Dorothea² Eiting, Urban¹) was born 24 Jan 1845 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jacob Zeiter** 30 Nov 1871 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Gottlieb Zeiter and Anna Guenther. He was born 30 Mar 1844 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 May 1883 in Oberschwandorf, Calw,

Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Zeiter and Anna Bross:

Marriage: 30 Nov 1871, Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Bross and Jacob Zeiter are:

- + 293 i. Jacob Gottlieb⁶ Zeiter, born 25 Apr 1871 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 294 ii. Anna Maria Zeiter, born 16 Dec 1873 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 295 iii. Gottlieb Zeiter, born 07 Feb 1876 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Sep 1876 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 296 iv. Johannes Zeiter, born 31 Jul 1877 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 297 v. Gottlieb Zeiter, born 04 Mar 1879 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 298 vi. Adam Zeiter, born 11 Oct 1881 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

136. Christine⁵ Volz (Christian⁴, Michael³, Dorothea² Eiting, Urban¹) was born 08 Mar 1853 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Dec 1889 in Fair Haven, Huron Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Friedrich Volz** 20 Jul 1875 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan, son of Andreas Volz and Katharina Lutz. He was born 25 Aug 1852 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 09 Jan 1929 in Brookfield, Huron Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Volz and Christine Volz:

Marriage: 20 Jul 1875, Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan

Children of Christine Volz and Johann Volz are:

- 299 i. Christina Katharina⁶ Volz, born 27 Nov 1876 in Oliver, Huron Co, Michigan.

More About Christina Katharina Volz:
Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living
- 300 ii. Wilhelmine Carolina Volz, born 27 Oct 1880 in Oliver, Huron Co, Michigan; died 21 Apr 1913 in Fair Haven, Huron Co, Michigan. She married Lewis Johnston 20 Jun 1901 in Huron Co, Michigan; born 1870 in England.

More About Lewis Johnston and Wilhelmine Volz:
Marriage: 20 Jun 1901, Huron Co, Michigan
- 301 iii. Elizabeth Dorothea Volz, born 31 Mar 1884 in Oliver, Huron Co, Michigan; died 1965.
- 302 iv. Magdalena (Mathilda) Volz, born 12 Mar 1886 in Fair Haven, Huron Co, Michigan. She married Conrad Aug Cramer 21 Jul 1908 in Kilmanagh, Huron Co, Michigan; born Feb 1874 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Magdalena (Mathilda) Volz:
Emigration: Feb 1913, arrived Winnipeg, Manitoba

More About Conrad Cramer and Magdalena Volz:
Marriage: 21 Jul 1908, Kilmanagh, Huron Co, Michigan
- + 303 v. Francis Volz, born 23 Feb 1888 in Fair Haven, Huron Co, Michigan.
- 304 vi. John Frederick Volz, born 14 Nov 1889 in Fair Haven, Huron Co, Michigan. He married Regina Rothe 04 May 1915 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan; born 1895 in Russia.

More About John Volz and Regina Rothe:
Marriage: 04 May 1915, Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan

138. Christian J.⁵ Volz (Christian⁴, Michael³, Dorothea² Eiting, Urban¹) was born 01 Nov 1855 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jun 1934 in Buena Vista Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan. He married **Louisa Maria (Elizabeth) Dehn** 30 Oct 1879 in Saginaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Peter Dehn and Barbara Stolz. She was born 25 Dec 1858 in Blumfield Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Apr 1927 in Buena Vista Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Christian J. Volz:

Portrait and Biographical Record of Saginaw and Bay Counties Michigan. Chicago - Biographical Company, 1892:

Christian Volz was born in Wurtemberg, Germany, November 1, 1855, and came, in the spring of 1867, to America with his parents. In the meantime he had received a good education, which is always accorded German children, and has supplemented that knowledge with judicious reading. The parents of our subject located in Buena Vista Township a few months after their advent into Saginaw County, and our subject continued to reside at home until his marriage, although he spent four years in Detroit, being employed in gardening.

October 30, 1879, was the date of our subject's marriage with Miss Louisa Dehn. their nuptials being celebrated in Saginaw. Mrs. Volz was born in the township in which they now reside, December 25, 1858. To them have been born a family of six children, via: Yettv, Christian J., Katie, John M., Louisa and George.I. Our subject's father was Christian Volz and his mother's maiden name was Dora Walz. both of whom were natives of Wurtemberg, Germany. They are now residing in Buena Vista Township, having removed hither in the fall of 1867. The parents of Mrs. Volz were Peter and Barbara (Stolz) Dehn, natives of Bavaria, Germany. The mother died in Buena Vista Township in 1882.

Our subject has been Justice of the Peace for about two years and fulfilled the duties of the office to the full satisfaction of his fellow-townsmen. In politics he is a staunch Republican, believing that party to be in the right. Both our subject and his wife are influential and popular members of the German Lutheran Church and are liberal contributors to the support of the same. They are good citizens and desirable acquisitions to society.

More About Christian J. Volz:

Census 4: 11 Apr 1930, Janes Road; Buena Vista Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 73-9 SD 9 sheet 6a
Occupation: 1930, farmer Buena Vista Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian Volz and Louisa Dehn:

Marriage: 30 Oct 1879, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Children of Christian Volz and Louisa Dehn are:

- + 305 i. Henrietta Katharina (Vetty)⁶ Volz, born 01 Aug 1880 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 20 May 1960 in Caro, Tuscola Co, Michigan.
- + 306 ii. Christian John Volz, born 15 May 1882 in Buena Vista Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Sep 1973 in Burt, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- + 307 iii. Katharina (Katie) Volz, born 01 Aug 1884 in Buena Vista Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Jun 1944 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- + 308 iv. John M. Volz, born 12 Aug 1886 in Buena Vista Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Jun 1933 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- + 309 v. Louisa M. Volz, born 15 Oct 1888 in Buena Vista Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Nov 1972 in Fraser, Macomb Co, Michigan.
- + 310 vi. George J. Volz, born 18 Jan 1891 in Buena Vista Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Mar 1944 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- + 311 vii. Mary J. (Mamie) Volz, born 12 Oct 1892 in Buena Vista Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Oct 1959 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- 312 viii. Martha Marie Dorothy Volz, born 27 Feb 1896 in Buena Vista Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 02 May 1987 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married Henry Hartner 04 Sep 1919 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; born 15 Aug 1895 in Bridgeport Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 05 May 1969 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Martha Marie Dorothy Volz:

Burial: May 1987, Roselawn Cemetery

More About Henry Hartner:

Census: 16 Jan 1920, 119 S. 12th Street; 5th ward Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 180 SD 8 sheet 7b
Census 2: 11 Apr 1930, 1307 S. 15th Street; 21st ward Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 73-60 SD 9 sheet 15b
Occupation: 1920, carpet layer wholesale merchant Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1930, carpet layer department store Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About Henry Hartner and Martha Volz:

Marriage: 04 Sep 1919, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

- + 313 ix. Martin J. Volz, born 05 Dec 1898 in Buena Vista Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 24 May 1982 in Vassar, Tuscola Co, Michigan.
- + 314 x. Frederick C. Volz, born 03 Jun 1901 in Buena Vista Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Apr 1967 in Burt,

139. Jacob⁵ Volz (Christian⁴, Michael³, Dorothea² Eiting, Urban¹) was born 10 Sep 1857 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Dec 1928 in Oxford, Oakland Co, Michigan. He married **Johanna Barbara Reitter** Bet. 30 Mar 1890 - 31 Mar 1891 in Blumfield Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Christian Reitter and Anna Walz. She was born 12 Nov 1863 in Frankenmuth, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Jul 1936 in Montrose, Genesee Co, Michigan.

Notes for Jacob Volz:

History of Genesee County, Michigan, her people, industries and institutions. Federal Publishing Company – Indianapolis, Indiana, 1916. By Edwin Orin Wood & William Vernon Smith. Page 451:

Jacob Volz. One of the most painstaking and enterprising farmers of Montrose township, this county, is Jacob Volz, who hails from Germany, and he has evidently inherited many of the sterling characteristics of his Teutonic ancestors. He was born in Wittenberg, September 10, 1857, and is a son of Christian and Thordy (Walz) Volz, both natives of Germany, the former torn in the year 1824 and the latter in 1828. They grew up and were married there and continued to reside in the Fatherland until the spring of 1868, when they sailed for America, arriving in Saginaw, Michigan, on May 10th of that year. The father followed the trade of weaver in Germany, but turned his attention to farming upon coming to this state, owning a farm in Saginaw County on which he and his wife spent the rest of their lives, his death occurring in 1908, at the age of eighty-three years. His wife had preceded him to the grave in 1904, at the age of seventy-seven. Their family consisted of six children, namely: Christ, who lives in Saginaw County; Jacob, the subject of this sketch; John, who lives in Saginaw County; Katherine, the wife of John Reinke, and two deceased.

Jacob Volz was nine years old when his parents brought him to Michigan. He grew to manhood on the home farm in Saginaw county and there received a public-school education. He worked in the lumber woods, driving a team, for four or five winters. After his marriage he bought forty acres in Saginaw county, later thirty acres more, making a good farm of seventy acres, which he operated until 1910, when he sold out and bought two hundred acres in Montrose township, this county, and has resided on this latter place ever since. He has made many improvements on the place and has recently built a modern residence, also a new barn. He is successfully carrying on general farming and stock raising, specializing in Holstein cattle, Duroc-Jersey hogs and Shropshire sheep.

On March 30, 1889, Jacob Volz was married to Jennie Reider, who was born in Saginaw County, Michigan, in October, 1863, and to this union eight children have been born, namely: John, who is teaching school in Saginaw City; Jacob, Jr., Arthur, Walter, Hulda, Marie, Gertrude and one who died young.

Mr. Volz is a Republican and while living in Saginaw County he served as justice of the peace very ably and acceptably for a period of fifteen years; also as township assessor for twelve years, as township treasurer for four years, and as moderator of his school district for three years. He belongs to the Lutheran Church.

More About Jacob Volz:

Burial: 17 Dec 1928, Montrose, Genesee Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: myocardial failure; acute lobar pneumonia

Census 2: 1910, Buena Vista Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Census 3: 1920, Montrose, Genesee Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Volz and Johanna Reitter:

Marriage: Bet. 30 Mar 1890 - 31 Mar 1891, Blumfield Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Children of Jacob Volz and Johanna Reitter are:

- + 315 i. Johanna L.⁶ Volz, born 21 Dec 1891 in Buena Vista Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Mar 1970 in Pinellas Co, Florida.
- 316 ii. Mary L. Volz, born 24 Jun 1893 in Buena Vista Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Jul 1894 in Buena Vista Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- 317 iii. Jacob John Volz, born 05 Nov 1894 in Buena Vista Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Oct 1967 in Montrose, Genesee Co, Michigan. He married (1) Gladys A. Stevens 20 Jun 1916 in Montrose, Genesee Co, Michigan;

born 1896 in Brent Creek, Michigan; died 14 Apr 1939 in Genesee Co, Michigan. He married (2) Blanche Bowen 03 May 1941 in Montrose, Genesee Co, Michigan; born 04 Nov 1896 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 08 Jan 1992 in Genesee Co, Michigan.

More About Jacob John Volz:
Burial: Oct 1967, Montrose Cemetery Montrose, Genesee Co, Michigan
Emigration: 1911, Montrose, Genesee Co, Michigan
Funeral Home: Cole Funeral Home
Religion: Methodist

More About Jacob Volz and Gladys Stevens:
Marriage: 20 Jun 1916, Montrose, Genesee Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Volz and Blanche Bowen:
Marriage: 03 May 1941, Montrose, Genesee Co, Michigan

- + 318 iv. Arthur Frederick Volz, born 17 Oct 1895 in Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Mar 1986 in Flushing, Genesee Co, Michigan.
- 319 v. Walter Wilfred Volz, born 30 Sep 1896 in Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Jun 1953 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan. He married Ruth Iva Starkweather 13 Aug 1925 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan; born 02 Nov 1910 in Midland Co, Michigan; died 17 Oct 1975 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.

More About Walter Wilfred Volz:
Burial: Jun 1953, Montrose Cemetery
Emigration: 1911, Montrose, Michigan
Religion: Methodist

More About Ruth Iva Starkweather:
Burial: Oct 1975, Montrose Cemetery

More About Walter Volz and Ruth Starkweather:
Marriage: 13 Aug 1925, Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

- + 320 vi. Hulda M. Volz, born 13 May 1898 in Buena Vista Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 04 May 1984 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.
- + 321 vii. Maria D. Volz, born 15 Feb 1900 in Buena Vista Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Jul 1981.
- + 322 viii. Gertrude Louise Volz, born 30 Jan 1903 in Buena Vista Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Sep 1998.

140. Catharina⁵ Volz (Christian⁴, Michael³, Dorothea² Eiting, Urban¹) was born 21 Sep 1863 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jan 1935 in Saginaw Co, Michigan. She married **John Christian Reinke** 10 Dec 1885 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, son of Christian Reinke and Christina Timm. He was born 03 Dec 1861 in Germany, and died 15 Jun 1929 in Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Catharina Volz:
Census: 09 Apr 1930, 1303 Lapeer Street; 5th ward Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 53 SD 8 sheet 8a
Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 4 w/ 4 living
Emigration: 1867, US

More About John Christian Reinke:
Census: 09 Jun 1900, 1303 Lapeer Street; 4th ward Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 48 SD 8 sheet 11b
Census 2: 20 Apr 1910, 1303 Lapeer Street; 5th ward Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 53 SD 8 sheet 8a
Census 3: 09 Jan 1920, 1303 Lapeer Street; 4th ward Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 180 SD 8 sheet 2b
Emigration: 1866, US
Occupation: 1900, US Graphite works Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1910, superintendent brick plant Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1920, millinicht boiler shop Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About John Reinke and Catharina Volz:

Marriage: 10 Dec 1885, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Children of Catharina Volz and John Reinke are:

- + 323 i. Marie Dorothy⁶ Reinke, born 21 Nov 1886 in East Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Aug 1957 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- + 324 ii. Clara Christina Reinke, born 18 Apr 1888 in East Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Oct 1953 in Breckenridge, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- 325 iii. Jennie Reinke, born 11 Jul 1890 in East Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Dec 1974.
- 326 iv. John Christian Reinke, Jr., born 29 Jul 1892 in East Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Mar 1961 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married Marie W. Palm 08 Feb 1916 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; born 24 Jan 1894 in Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Jun 1972 in Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About John Reinke and Marie Palm:

Marriage: 08 Feb 1916, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

142. Anna Barbara⁵ Walz (Anna Maria⁴ Volz, Michael³, Dorothea² Eiting, Urban¹) was born 20 Nov 1847 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1940 in US. She married **(2) Adolph A. Pinet** 14 Feb 1914 in Santa Ana Co, California. He was born 1849 in France, and died 04 Feb 1929 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Anna Barbara Walz:

Census: 09 Jun 1880, Park Street; East Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 303 SD 3 sheet 30 boarder w/ Jane Schrepperman

Census 3: 15 Apr 1910, 236 N. Fairagut Street; 3rd ward Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan ED 40 SD 10 sheet 1a living w/ brother Michael F. Walz's family

Census 5: 1930, 4238 Whittier Blvd; Montebello Twp, Los Angeles Co, California ED 12-1175 SD 19 sheet 3a

Census 6: 17 Apr 1940, 4108 Whittier Blvd; East Los Angeles, Montebello Twp, Los Angeles Co, California ED 19-405 SD 12 sheet 19b

Occupation: 1880, dress making East Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About Adolph A. Pinet:

Census: 14 Jan 1920, 4404 Stephenson Ave; San Antonio Twp, Los Angeles Co, California ED 554 SD 8 sheet 4b

Occupation: 1920, grocer own store San Antonio Twp, Los Angeles Co, California

More About Adolph Pinet and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 14 Feb 1914, Santa Ana Co, California

Child of Anna Barbara Walz is:

- + 327 i. Frank Daniel⁶ Walz, born 30 Jul 1868 in Michigan; died 24 Mar 1949 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California.

144. Christian (Christopher)⁵ Walz (Anna Maria⁴ Volz, Michael³, Dorothea² Eiting, Urban¹) was born 13 Jan 1851 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Mar 1919 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. He married **Florence (Flora) Wells** 1881 in Michigan, daughter of Simon Wells and Hannah O'Neil. She was born Bet. 10 Oct 1861 - 1863 in Michigan, and died 16 Jul 1916 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christian (Christopher) Walz:

Burial: 11 Mar 1919, Forest Lawn Cemetery Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cancer of stomach

Census: 07 Jun 1900, 224 Warren Street; 3rd ward Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 46 SD 8 sheet 7a name shown as Waltz

Emigration: 1852, US

Occupation: 1900, saloon Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About Florence (Flora) Wells:

Burial: 19 Jul 1916, Forest Lawn Cemetery Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: chronic bronchitis

Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Christian Walz and Florence Wells:

Marriage: 1881, Michigan

Children of Christian Walz and Florence Wells are:

- 328 i. Harry Christian⁶ Walz, born 21 Jun 1883 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Nov 1962 in Standish, Michigan. He married Edna ? Bef. 1918; born 1885 in Michigan.

More About Harry Christian Walz:

Census: 07 Jan 1920, 114 S. Arms; 1st ward Albuquerque, Bernalillo Co, New Mexico ED 14 SD 211 sheet 7a roomer w/ Bethune Smith's family

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes gray & hair dark

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1918, assistant foreman Wilton Body Company Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Residence: 1918, 517 Washington; Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 379-16-6987

More About Harry Walz and Edna ?:

Marriage: Bef. 1918

- 329 ii. George Walz, born Aft. 1885.

145. Mary⁵ Walz (Anna Maria⁴ Volz, Michael³, Dorothea² Eiting, Urban¹) was born 25 Mar 1854 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jun 1947 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **William Henry Skillen** 1878, son of Robert Skillen and Rebecca ?. He was born 22 Feb 1845 in New York or Pennsylvania, and died 12 May 1912 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Mary Walz:

Census: 13 Jan 1920, 911 Orchard Court; 2nd ward Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan ED 27 SD 6 sheet 7a

Census 2: 14 Apr 1930, 906 Garland Street apartment 3; 5th ward Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan ED 25-47 SD 10 sheet 18a living w/ daughter Mary Skillen

Children: 1910, 7 w/ 7 living

More About William Henry Skillen:

Burial: May 1912, Brady Hill Cemetery Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Census 3: 16 Apr 1910, 1921 S. Washington Ave; 11th ward Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 60 SD 8 sheet 2a

More About William Skillen and Mary Walz:

Marriage: 1878

Children of Mary Walz and William Skillen are:

- 330 i. Nellie May⁶ Skillen, born 23 Dec 1873.
331 ii. Jennie Bell Skillen, born 06 May 1876 in East Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
+ 332 iii. Cora Estella Skillen, born 03 Sep 1878 in Bridgeport, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 1968.
333 iv. Mary Elizabeth Skillen, born 26 May 1881 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1920. She married Edgar Allen Seibert 24 Nov 1920 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan; born 18 Aug 1884 in Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie Co, Iowa; died 02 Sep 1972 in Ft. Laudersale, Broward Co, Florida.

More About Mary Elizabeth Skillen:

Occupation: 1910, clerk factory Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, bookkeeper auto shop Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

More About Edgar Seibert and Mary Skillen:

Marriage: 24 Nov 1920, Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

- 334 v. William Henry Skillen, Jr., born 31 Jul 1883 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Feb 1952 in Flint,

Genesee Co, Michigan. He married Elsie May Johnson 26 Jun 1915 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; born 1888 in Ohio.

More About William Henry Skillen, Jr.:
Census 2: 1930, Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1910, tool maker factory Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About Elsie May Johnson:
Census: 1920, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan living w/ mother Jane E. Johnson's family

More About William Skillen and Elsie Johnson:
Marriage: 26 Jun 1915, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

- 335 vi. Mabel Clara Skillen, born 01 May 1886 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died May 1979 in Macomb, Macomb Co, Michigan.

More About Mabel Clara Skillen:
Census: 14 Apr 1930, 906 Garland Street apartment 3; 5th ward Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan ED 25-47 SD 10 sheet 18a
Occupation: 1910, stenographer insurance Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, stenographer auto shop Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1930, stenographer Modern Hose Company Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

- + 336 vii. Eleanor E. Skillen, born 01 May 1896 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Nov 1944 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.

146. Michael Fred⁵ Walz (Anna Maria⁴ Volz, Michael³, Dorothea² Eiting, Urban¹) was born 06 Dec 1856 in Columbia, Pennsylvania, and died 17 Aug 1912 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan. He married **Elizabeth R. (Lizzie) Schrepferman** 1899 in Michigan. She was born Bet. 26 May 1866 - 1868 in Michigan, and died 25 Aug 1954 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Michael Fred Walz:
Burial: 20 Aug 1912, Forest Lawn Cemetery Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: asthma bronchial
Census: 1880, Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin also living w/ him siblings Jacob 19, Anna 22 & Louis 13
Census 3: 15 Apr 1910, 236 N. Fareagnt Street; 3rd ward Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan ED 40 SD 10 sheet 1a
Occupation: 1880, meat market Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin
Occupation 2: 1910, school professor Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: music teacher

More About Elizabeth R. (Lizzie) Schrepferman:
Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living
Occupation: 1910, instrumental music teacher Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

More About Michael Walz and Elizabeth Schrepferman:
Marriage: 1899, Michigan

Child of Michael Walz and Elizabeth Schrepferman is:

- 337 i. Karl Michael⁶ Walz, born 09 Jun 1900 in Michigan; died Oct 1975 in Palm Springs, Riverside Co, California.

148. Jacob E.⁵ Walz (Anna Maria⁴ Volz, Michael³, Dorothea² Eiting, Urban¹) was born 08 Sep 1860 in Pennsylvania, and died 1948 in Winona, Winona Co, Minnesota. He married **Emma Maria Grosse**, daughter of ? Grosse and Elisabeth ?. She was born 26 Sep 1864 in New York, and died 1955 in Winona, Winona Co, Minnesota.

More About Jacob E. Walz:
Burial: 1948, Woodlawn Cemetery Winona, Winona Co, Minnesota

Census: 1900, Winona, Winona Co, Minnesota
Census 2: 1910, Winona, Winona Co, Minnesota
Census 3: Jan 1920, 277 E. 3rd Street; 3rd ward Winona, Winona Co, Minnesota ED 205 SD 1 sheet 12b
Census 5: 05 Apr 1940, 279-1/2 E. 3rd Street; 3rd ward Winona, Winona Co, Minnesota ED 85-37 SD 1 sheet 4b
Occupation 2: 1920, proprietor meat shop Winona, Winona Co, Minnesota

More About Emma Maria Grosse:

Burial: 1955, Woodlawn Cemetery Winona, Winona Co, Minnesota

Children of Jacob Walz and Emma Grosse are:

- + 338 i. Arthur J.⁶ Walz, born 17 Aug 1884 in Winona, Winona Co, Minnesota; died 1975 in Winona, Winona Co, Minnesota.
- + 339 ii. Norman John Walz, born 26 Jun 1894 in Winona, Winona Co, Minnesota; died 1988 in Winona, Winona Co, Minnesota.

149. Caroline D. (Clara)⁵ Walz (Anna Maria⁴ Volz, Michael³, Dorothea² Eiting, Urban¹) was born 16 May 1863 in East Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Oct 1936 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. She married **Charles August (Gus) Werner** 01 Dec 1887 in East Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, son of August Werner and Louise Sloker. He was born 14 Jul 1865 in Delstern, Hagen, North Rhine-Westphalia, Germany, and died 13 Aug 1946 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Caroline D. (Clara) Walz:

Burial: 10 Oct 1936, Oakwood Cemetery

Cause of Death: senile dementia; arterio sclerosis; heart disease

More About Charles August (Gus) Werner:

Census: 1900, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 1910, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Emigration: 1884, US

More About Charles Werner and Caroline Walz:

Marriage: 01 Dec 1887, East Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Children of Caroline Walz and Charles Werner are:

- + 340 i. Mayme Elizabeth⁶ Werner, born 13 Mar 1889 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Jun 1976 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- 341 ii. Sarah Werner, born May 1892 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- 342 iii. William Werner, born Jun 1894 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- 343 iv. Charles Werner, born May 1897 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- + 344 v. Elsie Elizabeth Werner, born 14 Jan 1896 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Jul 1989 in Saginaw Co, Michigan.

150. Pauline⁵ Walz (Anna Maria⁴ Volz, Michael³, Dorothea² Eiting, Urban¹) was born 17 Jul 1865 in East Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died Aft. 1930. She married **William F. Schorfheide** 04 Apr 1900 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, son of Fred Schorfheide and Elizabeth Miller. He was born 1865 in Germany.

More About William F. Schorfheide:

Census: 1900, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 1910, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Census 3: 1920, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Census 4: 1930, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About William Schorfheide and Pauline Walz:

Marriage: 04 Apr 1900, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Child of Pauline Walz and William Schorfheide is:

- 345 i. Fred⁶ Schorfheide, born 1900 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

152. Franklin Daniel (David Frank)⁵ Walz (Anna Maria⁴ Volz, Michael³, Dorothea² Eiting, Urban¹) was born 31 Jul 1868 in East Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Mar 1949 in Los Angeles Co, California. He married **Maude Ermina Bartlett** 1895 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin, daughter of Franklin Bartlett and Ermina Fry. She was born 10 Jun 1878 in Arenac, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 02 Apr 1947 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Franklin Daniel (David Frank) Walz:

1: some records show mother is Barbara A. Waltz born Nov 20, 1847

Census: 14 Jun 1900, 115 Grand Ave; Plankinton House; 5th ward Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin
ED 26 SD 294 sheet 5b boarder

Occupation: 1900, cook Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Residence: 1905, Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

More About Franklin Walz and Maude Bartlett:

Marriage: 1895, Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Child of Franklin Walz and Maude Bartlett is:

- + 346 i. Louis Daniel Michael⁶ Walz, born 16 Jan 1897 in Winona, Winona Co, Minnesota; died 07 Jun 1985 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

153. Elisabeth Louisa (Lizzie)⁵ Walz (Anna Maria⁴ Volz, Michael³, Dorothea² Eiting, Urban¹) was born 10 Oct 1869 in East Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died Aft. 1940. She married **James Cudney** 18 Oct 1891 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, son of James Cudney. He was born 1870 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died Aft. 1940.

More About James Cudney:

Census: 1900, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 1910, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Census 3: 1920, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Census 4: 1930, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Census 5: 1940, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About James Cudney and Elisabeth Walz:

Marriage: 18 Oct 1891, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Children of Elisabeth Walz and James Cudney are:

- 347 i. Arthur James⁶ Cudney, born 21 Apr 1892 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. He married Ella Sielliran 23 Dec 1918 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 1889 in Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Arthur Cudney and Ella Sielliran:

Marriage: 23 Dec 1918, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

- 348 ii. Norma Cudney, born 11 Dec 1897 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

- 349 iii. Norman Cudney, born 12 Jan 1899 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Jan 1899 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Norman Cudney:

Burial: 29 Jan 1899

- 350 iv. William F. Cudney, born Apr 1900 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

- 351 v. Clarence J. Cudney, born 10 Apr 1904 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died Nov 1967 in Michigan.

154. Joseph F.⁵ Walz (Anna Maria⁴ Volz, Michael³, Dorothea² Eiting, Urban¹) was born 12 Mar

1871 in Blumfield Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Jan 1937 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan. He married **Katherine Kernstock** 30 Sep 1903 in Bay City, Cay Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Kernstock and Anna Schmidt. She was born 07 Apr 1886 in Beaver Twp, Bay Co, Michigan.

More About Joseph F. Walz:

Census 2: 1930, Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Census 3: 1940, Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

More About Joseph Walz and Katherine Kernstock:

Marriage: 30 Sep 1903, Bay City, Cay Co, Michigan

Children of Joseph Walz and Katherine Kernstock are:

- + 352 i. Alvina⁶ Walz, born 19 Apr 1904 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan; died 16 Jul 1984 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.
- 353 ii. Reah Walz, born 1912 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1940.
- + 354 iii. Eleanor Walz, born 06 Jan 1917 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan; died May 1983 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.
- 355 iv. Roland Joseph Walz, born 26 Jul 1919 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan; died 04 Apr 2014 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.

Notes for Roland Joseph Walz:

Roland Joseph Walz was born July 26, 1919 and departed this earth on April 4, 2014 Mr. Walz was the son of Joseph F. Walz and Katherine B. (Kernstock) Walz. He was preceded in death by his parents, three sisters Alvina Carlin, Reah Walz, Eleanor Ensminger; three brother in laws Edward Carlin, Roland Ensminger, and John Lentz; one niece Barbara Ensminger all of Bay City and a nephew Gregory Lentz of Monmouth Junction, New Jersey.

He is survived by one loving sister Catherine (John) Lentz of Bay City, one niece Beverly (Carlin) and James Taup of Alden, Michigan, three nephews Roger and Peggy Carlin of Black River Michigan, Robert Lentz and Anita Carlene of East Hartford, Connecticut, Douglas and Tracee Lentz of Tawas City, Michigan; nine Great Nieces and Nephews Greg and Andrea Carlin of Sturgis, Michigan, Kari (Carlin) and Jeff Hoikka of Kalamazoo, Michigan, Megan (Taup) and Philip Leary of Westfield, New Jersey, Amy (Taup) and Robert Maloof of Hoboken, New Jersey, Sarah Lentz of Wethersfield, Connecticut, Laura Lentz of Boston, Massachusetts, Paige Lentz of Petoskey, Michigan, Calvin Lentz and, Gabriel Lentz of Tawas City, Michigan. As well as seven Great-Great nieces and nephews

Mr. Walz graduated from Bay City Central High School. He was a member of First Presbyterian Church of Bay City for most of his adult life, where he served as a deacon and usher. He retired from Dow Corning where he worked as a lab technician in their medical products division.

During World War II he served in the Navy aboard a Landing Ship Medium that was one of the first ships to land at Okinawa. He joined the Navy again after mustering out at the end of World War II and served for several years stationed at Great Lakes and Bay City Naval Stations. He loved being at sea and spoke fondly of his experiences. Prior to the Navy he worked as a machinist at Industrial Brownhoist in Bay City. He was a long time member of the Bay City YMCA where he played paddleball competitively well into his seventies. He also swam regularly at the "Y". He was avid outdoorsman who enjoyed hunting and fishing as well as golfing.

The biggest joy of his life was his family and he took great pleasure from and interest in the lives of his sisters, and their offspring of all generations. He was loved by his family, friends, and neighbors. He always had a kind word and a positive outlook.

Funeral and committal service will be Monday at 11 a.m. in the Chapel at First Presbyterian Church. The Rev. Dr. Jeffrey D. Weenink will officiate. Private burial will be at Elm Lawn Cemetery. Memorials may be made to First Presbyterian Church or Bay Area Family Y. The family will greet friends in the memorial parlor at the church on Monday from 10 a.m. until service time.

More About Roland Joseph Walz:

Burial: Apr 2014, Elm Lawn Cemetery Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

- + 356 v. Catherine E. Walz, born 1924 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan; died Aft. 2012.

160. Johann Georg⁵ Volz (Johann Georg⁴, Johann Georg³, Dorothea² Eiting, Urban¹) was born 05 Jul 1849 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Nov 1918 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Barbara Bross** 11 Jan 1872 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 05 Feb 1843 in Beihingen, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jan 1929 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Volz and Katharina Bross:

Marriage: 11 Jan 1872, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Volz and Katharina Bross are:

- 357 i. baby⁶ Volz, twin, born 09 Feb 1873 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1873 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 358 ii. Johann Georg Volz, twin, born 09 Feb 1873 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Feb 1873 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 359 iii. Barbara Magdalena Volz, born 13 Oct 1874 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Dec 1945 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

161. Johann Friedrich⁵ Volz (Andreas (Andrew)⁴, Johann Georg³, Dorothea² Eiting, Urban¹) was born 25 Aug 1852 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 09 Jan 1929 in Brookfield, Huron Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Christine Volz** 20 Jul 1875 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan, daughter of Christian Volz and Dorothea Walz. She was born 08 Mar 1853 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Dec 1889 in Fair Haven, Huron Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Catherine Kaufman** 26 Jun 1890 in Brookfield Twp, Huron Co, Michigan. She was born 1852 in Canada, and died 29 Dec 1946.

More About Johann Volz and Christine Volz:
Marriage: 20 Jul 1875, Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan

More About Johann Volz and Catherine Kaufman:
Marriage: 26 Jun 1890, Brookfield Twp, Huron Co, Michigan

Children are listed above under (136) Christine Volz.

Children of Johann Volz and Catherine Kaufman are:

- 360 i. Anna⁶ Volz, born 1896 in Michigan.
- + 361 ii. Jacob Christopher Walter Volz, born 03 Sep 1898 in Fair Haven, Huron Co, Michigan; died Aug 1974 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania.

162. Catharina Dorothea⁵ Volz (Andreas (Andrew)⁴, Johann Georg³, Dorothea² Eiting, Urban¹) was born 19 Nov 1854 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 12 Nov 1911 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Christian Gettel** 16 Nov 1880 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan, son of John Gettel and Catharina Ebert. He was born 19 Jul 1857 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 03 Dec 1917 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.

More About Catharina Dorothea Volz:
Burial: Nov 1911, St. John's Lutheran Cemetery Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan

More About Johann Gettel and Catharina Volz:
Marriage: 16 Nov 1880, Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan

Children of Catharina Volz and Johann Gettel are:

- 362 i. John Samuel⁶ Gettel, born 10 Oct 1881 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died 12 Dec 1897 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan.
- + 363 ii. Katherine Louise Gettel, born 12 Mar 1884 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died 05 Jul 1954.
- + 364 iii. John William Gettel, born 28 Feb 1887 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died 18 Aug 1961 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan.
- 365 iv. Mary Magdalene Gettel, born 22 Jul 1888 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.
- 366 v. David Christian Gettel, born 30 Jul 1889 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.
- 367 vi. Alfred Daniel Gettel, born 09 Feb 1891 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died Sep 1968 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan.

More About John Samuel Gettel:
Burial: Dec 1897, Immanuel Lutheran Cemetery Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan

More About Alfred Daniel Gettel:
Burial: Sep 1968, St. John's Lutheran Cemetery Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 377-26-8592

- 368 vii. Gottlob Frederick Gettel, born 31 Dec 1892 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died Sep 1967 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.

More About Gottlob Frederick Gettel:
Social Security Number: 381-38-5221

- 369 viii. Emma Gettel, born 14 Apr 1895 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died 15 May 1895 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.
- 370 ix. Anna Martha Gettel, born 14 Feb 1897 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died 04 May 1897. She married Christian William Finkbeiner; born Aft. 1890.
- 371 x. Helen Sarah Gettel, born 26 Jun 1899 in Huron Co, Michigan; died 20 Dec 1986 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan. She married Otto Ferdinand Gaeth Aft. 1918; born 01 Sep 1898 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan; died 24 Sep 1987 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.

More About Otto Gaeth and Helen Gettel:
Marriage: Aft. 1918

163. Carl Wilhelm (Charles)⁵ Volz (Andreas (Andrew)⁴, Johann Georg³, Dorothea² Eiting, Urban¹) was born 21 Mar 1856 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 29 Oct 1934 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan. He married **Rosa Angelika Barbara Steck** 16 Jun 1881 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan, daughter of Michaelis Steck and Angelka Widmann. She was born 20 Oct 1857 in Auendorf near Goeppingen, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jul 1934 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.

More About Carl Wilhelm (Charles) Volz:
Burial: 1934, Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan
Census: 1900, Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan
Census 2: 1910, Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan
Census 4: 1930, Huron Co, Michigan
Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan

More About Rosa Angelika Barbara Steck:
Burial: 1934, Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan
Children: 1900, 11 with 9 living
Children 2: 1910, 12 with 9 living
Emigration: 1882, US

More About Carl Volz and Rosa Steck:
Marriage: 16 Jun 1881, Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan

Children of Carl Volz and Rosa Steck are:

- + 372 i. Carl Wilhelm⁶ Volz, born 13 May 1882 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died 16 Apr 1935 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- 373 ii. Jacob Friedrich Volz, born 13 Mar 1885 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died 07 Apr 1888 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.
- + 374 iii. Friedrich Andreas Volz, born 31 Dec 1886 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died 30 May 1944 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan.
- 375 iv. Daniel Immanuel Volz, born 16 Mar 1888 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died 14 Nov 1890 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.
- + 376 v. Rosa Angelika Barbara Volz, born 16 Mar 1890 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died 22 May 1974 in Pigeon, Huron Co, Michigan.
- + 377 vi. Louisa Christina Volz, born 25 Apr 1892 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died Mar 1970 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.
- 378 vii. Herman August Volz, born 20 May 1893 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died 19 Oct 1903 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.

More About Herman August Volz:
Burial: 19 Oct 1903, Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: diphtheria

- + 379 viii. August Bernhard Volz, born 09 Jul 1894 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died 29 Mar 1974 in Frankenmuth, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- + 380 ix. John Albert Volz, born 12 Oct 1895 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died 21 Oct 1992 in Bad Axe, Huron Co, Michigan.
- 381 x. Oswald Samuel (Geswald) Volz, born 02 Jun 1897 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died Jan 1985 in Ft.

Lauderdale, Broward Co, Florida.

More About Oswald Samuel (Geswald) Volz:

Medical Information: 1918 eyes blue & hair light brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1918, draft registration Bad Axe, Huron Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1918, farmer for father William Carl Volz Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan

- + 382 xi. Lillie Amelia Victoria (Lillia) Volz, born 23 Sep 1899 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died 13 Apr 1979 in Woodbury, Gloucester Co, New Jersey.
- 383 xii. Gotthold Immanuel Volz, born 28 Apr 1901 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died 05 Apr 1937 in Unionville, Tuscola Co, Michigan.

Notes for Gotthold Immanuel Volz:

Sebewaing - Funeral services for Gotthold Volz, 35, victim of a motorcycle accident Sunday night April 4, 1937, were held today in the home of his brother, John Volz. Burial was in Sebewaing cemetery.

He is survived by four brothers, Fred, August, and John Volz, all of Sebewaing and Rev. Oswald Volz Saribould, Minnesota, and three sisters, Mrs. C. J. Luckhard and Mrs. Henry Kunisch, both of Sebewaing, and Mrs. Otto Pobanz, Swedesboro, New Jersey. Mr. Volz was born in Sebewaing April 28, 1901 and had lived there nearly all his life. He made his home with his brother, John.

164. Christian Lorenz⁵ Volz (Andreas (Andrew)⁴, Johann Georg³, Dorothea² Eiting, Urban¹) was born 28 May 1857 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 14 Jun 1932 in Oliver, Huron Co, Michigan. He married **Angelika (Angeline) Shoppe** 17 Feb 1880 in Huron Co, Michigan. She was born 27 Apr 1857 in Germany, and died 29 Dec 1946 in Oliver, Huron Co, Michigan.

More About Christian Lorenz Volz:

Census: 11 Jun 1900, Oliver Twp, Huron Co, Michigan ED 14 SD 7 sheet 9a

Census 4: 1930, Huron Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, farmer Oliver Twp, Huron Co, Michigan

More About Christian Volz and Angelika Shoppe:

Marriage: 17 Feb 1880, Huron Co, Michigan

Children of Christian Volz and Angelika Shoppe are:

- 384 i. baby⁶ Volz, born 27 Dec 1880 in Oliver Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died 28 Dec 1880 in Oliver Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.
- + 385 ii. Karl Andrew (Charles) Volz, born 23 Jan 1882 in Oliver Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died Jun 1969 in Michigan.
- 386 iii. Christian Lawrence Volz, born 04 Jun 1883 in Oliver Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died Feb 1966 in Michigan. He married Emma P. Henke 22 Oct 1912 in Bad Axe, Huron Co, Michigan; born 10 Jun 1878 in Wisconsin; died 12 Oct 1938 in Michigan.

More About Christian Lawrence Volz:

Census: 1920, 2152 W. 103rd Street; 1st ward Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Census 3: 1940, 2715 Spencer Street; Troy, Oakland Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Oliver Twp, Huron Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, electrical engineer Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Occupation 3: 1940, designer-dynamo Troy, Oakland Co, Michigan

More About Emma P. Henke:

Burial: Oct 1938, Minden Cemetery Minden, Sanilac Co, Michigan

More About Christian Volz and Emma Henke:

Marriage: 22 Oct 1912, Bad Axe, Huron Co, Michigan

- + 387 iv. Elizabeth Anna Volz, born 11 Aug 1885 in Oliver Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died May 1982 in Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan.
- 388 v. John Frederick Volz, born 20 May 1888 in Oliver Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died Feb 1976 in Pigeon, Huron Co, Michigan.

More About John Frederick Volz:

Social Security Number: 364-38-0820

- + 389 vi. Albert Samuel Volz, born 03 Jun 1893 in Oliver Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died Jun 1964 in Linkville, Huron Co, Michigan.

+ 390 vii. Lydia F. Volz, born Nov 1894 in Oliver Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died Apr 1968 in Huron Co, Michigan.

165. Friedrich Albert⁵ Volz (Andreas (Andrew)⁴, Johann Georg³, Dorothea² Eiting, Urban¹) was born 20 Feb 1859 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 26 Jun 1937 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan. He married **Ernestine Christina Sonntag** 09 Nov 1882 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan, daughter of Christian Sonntag and Wilhelmina Opritz. She was born 30 Dec 1855 in Michigan, and died May 1910.

More About Friedrich Albert Volz:

Census: 1900, Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan

Census 2: 1910, Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan

Census 4: 1930, Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan

More About Ernestine Christina Sonntag:

Children: 1900, 3 with 3 living

More About Friedrich Volz and Ernestine Sonntag:

Marriage: 09 Nov 1882, Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan

Children of Friedrich Volz and Ernestine Sonntag are:

- + 391 i. Caroline Lena⁶ Volz, born 17 Dec 1884 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan; died 1944 in Brookfield, Huron Co, Michigan.
- + 392 ii. Clara Louise Wilhelmina Volz, born 31 Oct 1887 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan; died 30 Sep 1963 in Pigeon, Huron Co, Michigan.
- + 393 iii. Alfred Frederick Volz, born 10 Dec 1892 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan; died 30 Aug 1931.

166. Ernest Andreas⁵ Volz (Andreas (Andrew)⁴, Johann Georg³, Dorothea² Eiting, Urban¹) was born 25 Feb 1860 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 04 Apr 1889 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan. He married **Catharina Roth** 28 Oct 1883 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, daughter of John Roth and Eva Rank. She was born 28 Oct 1860 in Frankentrost, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Apr 1934 in Monitor Twp, Bay Co, Michigan.

Notes for Ernest Andreas Volz:

Portrait and Biographical Album of Huron County, Michigan. Chapman Bros., Chicago: Biographical Publishing Company 1884:

Ernest Volz, harness-maker, was born at Sebewaing, his present home, Feb. 25, 1860. His parents, Andrew and Dorothy Volz, were born in Germany. They emigrated to the United States in 1846, locating at Ann Arbor, Michigan, where Mr. Volz worked on a farm five years; he came thence to Huron County, locating at Sebewaing, and purchased 160 acres of land, for which he paid \$2.50 per acre, upon which he made his home. He increased his property by various purchases until he owned about 500 acres. In 1878 he divided the land among his 10 children. Mr. Volz was one of the earliest settlers in Huron County, and one of the first in Sebewaing, He was born Oct. 10, 1820. Mrs. Volz was born June 4, 1830. They still reside on the homestead.

Mr. Volz, the subject of this sketch, is the sixth child of his parents, and spent the years of his life until the age of 16 in the acquirement of a common school education. In 1876 he was apprenticed for three years to learn the harness trade. After serving his time he went to East Saginaw, working at his trade two years; thence he removed to Ann Arbor, where he remained a short time, returning to Sebewaing in 1881, where he opened his present business. He carries all the goods common to the harness trade, and employs two workmen besides himself in the manufacture of saddlery and harness. He was married October 28, 1883, in Saginaw Co., Michigan, to Catherine Roth. She was born Oct. 28, 1860, in Saginaw County, and is the daughter of John and Eva Roth, natives of Germany. Politically, Mr. Volz is a Democrat.

More About Ernest Andreas Volz:

Burial: Apr 1889, Immanuel Lutheran Cemetery Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan
Occupation: harness maker
Occupation 2: 1876, apprenticed for 3 years harness trade then went to East Saginaw, Michigan for two years
Occupation 3: 1881, opened his own harness making business Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan
Politics: Democrat

More About Ernest Volz and Catharina Roth:
Marriage: 28 Oct 1883, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Children of Ernest Volz and Catharina Roth are:

- 394 i. Martha Johanna⁶ Volz, born 16 Jul 1886 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan; died 28 Nov 1888 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan.

More About Martha Johanna Volz:
Burial: Nov 1888, Immanuel Lutheran Cemetery Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan

- 395 ii. Concordia Philippina Volz, born 15 Jun 1888 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Oct 1889 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Concordia Philippina Volz:
Burial: Oct 1889, Immanuel Lutheran Cemetery Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan

167. Heinrich David⁵ Volz, Sr. (Andreas (Andrew)⁴, Johann Georg³, Dorothea² Eiting, Urban¹) was born 27 Sep 1861 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 17 Dec 1926 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan. He married **Agnes (Agatha) Aggierirrer** 1886 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan, daughter of Xavier Aggierirrer and Anna Meyer. She was born 26 Dec 1869 in Michigan, and died 02 Mar 1923 in Columbia, Tuscola Co, Michigan.

More About Heinrich David Volz, Sr.:
Burial: 1926, Immanuel Lutheran Cemetery Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan
Census: 1900, Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan
Census 2: 18 Apr 1910, Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan ED 21 SD 7 sheet 2b
Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan

More About Agnes (Agatha) Aggierirrer:
Burial: 1923, Immanuel Lutheran Cemetery Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan
Children: 1900, 4 with 4 living

More About Heinrich Volz and Agnes Aggierirrer:
Marriage: 1886, Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan

Children of Heinrich Volz and Agnes Aggierirrer are:

- + 396 i. Henry David⁶ Volz, Jr., born 24 Nov 1887 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan; died 30 Oct 1944 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan.
397 ii. Jacob Frederick Volz, born 22 Sep 1890 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan; died 29 Jul 1940 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan. He married Augusta ? Bet. 1910 - 1917; born 1881 in Michigan; died Aft. 1940.

More About Jacob Frederick Volz:
Census: 1930, Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan
Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair brown
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1917, farmer Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Volz and Augusta ?:
Marriage: Bet. 1910 - 1917

- + 398 iii. Edward Reuben Volz, born 07 Apr 1892 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan; died 21 Mar 1953 in Michigan.
+ 399 iv. Ernest Andrew Volz, born 07 Feb 1889 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan; died 19 Sep 1952 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan.

170. Louise Christine⁵ Volz (Andreas (Andrew)⁴, Johann Georg³, Dorothea² Eiting, Urban¹) was born 31 May 1866 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 01 Jul 1943 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan. She married **Christian August Gettel** 13 Jan 1887 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan, son of John Gettel and Catharina Ebert. He was born 19 Nov 1864 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 18 Feb 1950 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.

More About Christian Gettel and Louise Volz:

Marriage: 13 Jan 1887, Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan

Children of Louise Volz and Christian Gettel are:

- 400 i. Joseph August⁶ Gettel, born 14 May 1888 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died 22 Apr 1960 in Orange Co, California.
- 401 ii. Herman August Gettel, born 16 Sep 1890 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died Feb 1965. He married Lillian Gregor 16 Feb 1915 in Bach, Huron Co, Michigan; born 1891 in Michigan.

More About Herman August Gettel:

Social Security Number: 371-38-8644

More About Herman Gettel and Lillian Gregor:

Marriage: 16 Feb 1915, Bach, Huron Co, Michigan

- + 402 iii. Alma Esther Gettel, born 20 Jun 1893 in Brookfield, Huron Co, Michigan.
- 403 iv. Lydia Gettel, twin, born 19 Sep 1896 in Brookfield, Huron Co, Michigan.
- 404 v. Ida Verona Gettel, twin, born 19 Sep 1896 in Brookfield, Huron Co, Michigan; died 04 Oct 1901.
- 405 vi. Louisa Martha Gettel, twin, born 25 Oct 1899 in Brookfield, Huron Co, Michigan; died 26 Oct 1899 in Brookfield, Huron Co, Michigan.
- 406 vii. Gottlob Henry Gettel, twin, born 25 Oct 1899 in Brookfield, Huron Co, Michigan; died 1899 in Brookfield, Huron Co, Michigan.
- + 407 viii. Edna Magdalena Gettel, born 15 Oct 1902 in Brookfield, Huron Co, Michigan; died 07 Jun 1997 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan.
- 408 ix. Joseph Carl Gettel, born 30 Apr 1906 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.

171. Georg Gottlieb⁵ Volz (Andreas (Andrew)⁴, Johann Georg³, Dorothea² Eiting, Urban¹) was born 30 May 1867 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 31 Oct 1939 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan. He married **Louisa Gettel** 22 Nov 1892 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan, daughter of John Gettel and Catharina Ebert. She was born 07 Apr 1873 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 09 Jun 1962 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.

More About Georg Gottlieb Volz:

Burial: Nov 1939, New Salem Lutheran Cemetery Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan

Census: 1900, Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan

Census 2: 1910, Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan

Census 4: 1930, Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan

More About Louisa Gettel:

Burial: Jun 1962, New Salem Lutheran Cemetery Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan

Census: 09 Apr 1940, Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan ED 32-39 SD 9 sheet 6a

Children: 1900, 3 with 3 living

More About Georg Volz and Louisa Gettel:

Marriage: 22 Nov 1892, Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan

Children of Georg Volz and Louisa Gettel are:

- + 409 i. Otto Henry⁶ Volz, born 18 Sep 1893 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan; died 01 Feb 1971 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan.
- + 410 ii. Martha Louise Volz, born 24 Oct 1894 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan; died 09 Oct 1994 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.

- 411 iii. Lorine Ida Volz, born 21 May 1900 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan; died 05 Mar 1930 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married Charles Harold Orr 27 Jan 1924 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; born 04 Jul 1894 in Garden, Delta Co, Michigan; died 15 Jun 1975.
- More About Charles Harold Orr:
Census 2: 1940, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
- More About Charles Orr and Lorine Volz:
Marriage: 27 Jan 1924, Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan
- 412 iv. Edward Theodore Volz, born 09 Sep 1902 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan; died 24 Feb 1916 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.
- More About Edward Theodore Volz:
Burial: 27 Feb 1916, Old St. John's Lutheran Cemetery Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: acute uraemia; acute nephritis
- 413 v. Roland Gottlob Volz, born 17 Sep 1906 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan; died Aug 1991 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan.
- More About Roland Gottlob Volz:
Burial: Aug 1991, Old St. John's Lutheran Cemetery Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1940, farmer Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan
- 414 vi. Rosana Volz, born 1907 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan.
- + 415 vii. Esther Laverne Volz, born 03 Aug 1911 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan; died 04 Nov 2000 in Cheboygan, Cheboygan Co, Michigan.
- + 416 viii. Nelson Wilbert Volz, born 29 Jun 1913 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan; died 03 Jul 1963 in Michigan.
- + 417 ix. Clare Harold Volz, born 26 Apr 1915 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan; died 17 Feb 1961 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.
- 418 x. Ruth Selma Volz, born 22 Feb 1917 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan; died Sep 1962 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan. She married Fred Sarrow 1937; born Bef. 1917.
- More About Fred Sarrow and Ruth Volz:
Marriage: 1937

173. August Samuel⁵ Volz (Andreas (Andrew)⁴, Johann Georg³, Dorothea² Eiting, Urban¹) was born 04 Jun 1870 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 19 Aug 1941 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan. He married **Margaret (Gretchen) Roemer** 30 Apr 1903 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan. She was born 16 Nov 1865 in Climbach, Hessen-Darmstadt, Germany, and died 27 Dec 1939 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.

More About August Samuel Volz:
Burial: Aug 1941, Silverlawn Cemetery Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan
Census: 1900, Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan with brother Albert Volz
Census 2: 1910, Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan
Census 4: 1930, Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan

More About Margaret (Gretchen) Roemer:
Burial: Dec 1939, Silverlawn Cemetery Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan
Children: 1910, 2 with 2 living

More About August Volz and Margaret Roemer:
Marriage: 30 Apr 1903, Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan

Children of August Volz and Margaret Roemer are:

- + 419 i. Helen (Helena H.)⁶ Volz, born 16 Mar 1905 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan; died 02 Jul 1971.
- 420 ii. Edna Barbara Volz, born 04 Sep 1906 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan; died 22 Feb 1996. She married Peter Hebeisen 24 Aug 1955 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan; born 20 Jan 1909; died 03 Nov 1987.

More About Peter Hebeisen and Edna Volz:
Marriage: 24 Aug 1955, Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan

181. Christian F.⁵ Deeg (Christina⁴ Volz, Johann Georg³, Dorothea² Eiting, Urban¹) was born 30 Aug 1860 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 13 Jul 1923 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan. He married **Bertha Christine Nitz** 03 Nov 1888 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan. She was born 05 Sep 1863 in Germany, and died 16 Jul 1943 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.

More About Christian F. Deeg:

Burial: Jul 1923, St. Peters Lutheran Cemetery Bach, Huron Co, Michigan

More About Bertha Christine Nitz:

Burial: Jul 1943, St. Peters Lutheran Cemetery Bach, Huron Co, Michigan

More About Christian Deeg and Bertha Nitz:

Marriage: 03 Nov 1888, Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan

Children of Christian Deeg and Bertha Nitz are:

- 421 i. Carl Friedrich⁶ Deeg, born 04 Sep 1889 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died 28 Nov 1955.
- 422 ii. Adolph John Jacob Deeg, born 20 Dec 1890 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died 18 Aug 1924 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.

More About Adolph John Jacob Deeg:

Burial: Aug 1924, St. Peters Lutheran Cemetery Bach, Huron Co, Michigan

182. Christina Katharina⁵ Deeg (Christina⁴ Volz, Johann Georg³, Dorothea² Eiting, Urban¹) was born 22 Oct 1861 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 19 Apr 1894 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan. She married **Frederick Faber** 03 Jul 1883 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan, son of Johann Faber and Juditha Weller. He was born 15 Aug 1847 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.

More About Christina Katharina Deeg:

Burial: Apr 1894, Immanuel Lutheran Cemetery Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Faber and Christina Deeg:

Marriage: 03 Jul 1883, Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan

Children of Christina Deeg and Frederick Faber are:

- 423 i. Johann Fredrick⁶ Faber, born 28 May 1884 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died 25 Mar 1893 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.
- 424 ii. Clara Margaret Faber, born 09 Feb 1887 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.
- 425 iii. Gottlieb Ernst Faber, born 18 Oct 1888 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.
- 426 iv. Albert Frederick Faber, born 18 Oct 1889 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died 01 Sep 1895 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.
- 427 v. Johann Ludwig Faber, born 09 Apr 1891 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died Jan 1969.
- 428 vi. Martha Louise Faber, born 26 Jan 1894 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.
- + 429 vii. Emma Christine Faber, born 25 Sep 1885 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.

184. Margaretha⁵ Deeg (Christina⁴ Volz, Johann Georg³, Dorothea² Eiting, Urban¹) was born 31 Dec 1863 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 24 Jan 1918 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan. She married **Herman (Esche) Esch** 1892. He was born 07 Oct 1867 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin, and died 20 Sep 1924 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.

More About Herman Esch and Margaretha Deeg:

Marriage: 1892

Children of Margaretha Deeg and Herman Esch are:

- 430 i. Margaretha⁶ Esch, born 11 Jan 1894 in Illinois.
- 431 ii. Emmeline Bertha Esch, born 21 Feb 1897 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.

432 iii. Ernst Julius Esch, born 21 Feb 1897 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.

186. Julius F.⁵ Deeg (Christina⁴ Volz, Johann Georg³, Dorothea² Eiting, Urban¹) was born 16 Sep 1866 in Bach, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 29 May 1939 in Bach, Huron Co, Michigan. He married **Hulda Emelia Sonnenberg** 07 Sep 1894 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan, daughter of Herman Sonnenberg. She was born 24 Dec 1867 in Germany, and died 06 Feb 1915 in Bach, Huron Co, Michigan.

More About Julius F. Deeg:

Burial: May 1939, St. Peters Lutheran Cemetery Bach, Huron Co, Michigan

More About Hulda Emelia Sonnenberg:

Burial: 09 Feb 1915, St. Peters Lutheran Cemetery Bach, Huron Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: chronic interstitial nephritis

More About Julius Deeg and Hulda Sonnenberg:

Marriage: 07 Sep 1894, Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan

Children of Julius Deeg and Hulda Sonnenberg are:

- + 433 i. Paul Herman⁶ Deeg, born 06 May 1908 in Bach, Huron Co, Michigan; died 15 Oct 1988 in Bad Axe, Huron Co, Michigan.
- + 434 ii. Hedwig Deeg, born 12 Jan 1895 in Bach, Huron Co, Michigan; died Sep 1979 in Harbor Beach, Michigan.
- + 435 iii. Otto J. F. Deeg, born Bet. 12 Mar 1896 - 1897 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died 19 Jul 1954.
- + 436 iv. Jacob John Deeg, born 04 May 1898 in Bach, Huron Co, Michigan; died 23 Nov 1971 in Cass City, Tuscola Co, Michigan.
- + 437 v. Elsa Esther Deeg, born 05 Apr 1901 in Bach, Huron Co, Michigan; died 15 Jun 1981 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 438 vi. Herbert Gustav Deeg, born 06 Jun 1904 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died 20 Aug 1973 in Pigeon, Michigan.
- + 439 vii. Margaret Augusta Deeg, born 03 Nov 1906 in Bach, Huron Co, Michigan; died 26 Apr 1984 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 440 viii. Ernst Arthur Deeg, born 24 Jan 1912 in Bach, Huron Co, Michigan; died 08 May 1916 in Bach, Huron Co, Michigan.

More About Ernst Arthur Deeg:

Burial: 10 May 1916, St. Peters Lutheran Cemetery Bach, Huron Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: septicemia following infected shown in heel

187. Emma Louisa⁵ Deeg (Christina⁴ Volz, Johann Georg³, Dorothea² Eiting, Urban¹) was born 29 Sep 1867 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan, and died Jan 1935 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan. She married **Jacob Sting** 29 Jan 1889 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan, son of Johannes Sting and Maria Kreiss. He was born 13 Dec 1864 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 29 Jan 1936 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.

More About Jacob Sting and Emma Deeg:

Marriage: 29 Jan 1889, Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan

Children of Emma Deeg and Jacob Sting are:

- 441 i. Ferdinand Jacob⁶ Sting, born 24 Mar 1889 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.
- 442 ii. Julius F. J. Sting, born 27 May 1892 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.
- 443 iii. Richard William Sting, born 11 Sep 1895 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.
- 444 iv. Erma Sting, born 15 Dec 1900 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.
- 445 v. Herbert Sting, born 13 Nov 1902 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.

189. Mary Theresa⁵ Deeg (Christina⁴ Volz, Johann Georg³, Dorothea² Eiting, Urban¹) was born 07 Jun 1870 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 22 Jan 1902. She married **Johann Carl Nitz** 05 Sep 1893 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan. He was born 17 Dec 1859 in Germany.

More About Johann Nitz and Mary Deeg:
Marriage: 05 Sep 1893, Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan

Children of Mary Deeg and Johann Nitz are:

- 446 i. Friedrich Wilhelm⁶ Nitz, born 14 May 1894 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died Jun 1900 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.
- 447 ii. baby Nitz, born 11 Jun 1896 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died 11 Jun 1896 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.

190. Carl Wilhelm (William)⁵ Deeg (Christina⁴ Volz, Johann Georg³, Dorothea² Eiting, Urban¹) was born 10 Dec 1872 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 19 Dec 1906 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Katharina Werschky** 08 Jul 1900 in Kilmanagh, Huron Co, Michigan, daughter of August Werschky and Margaret Krauss. She was born 23 Aug 1877 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.

More About Carl Wilhelm (William) Deeg:
Burial: 22 Dec 1906, Immanuel Lutheran Cemetery Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: caroners jerys verdech diseased by falling off his wagon & passing over him

More About Carl Deeg and Anna Werschky:
Marriage: 08 Jul 1900, Kilmanagh, Huron Co, Michigan

Child of Carl Deeg and Anna Werschky is:

- 448 i. Herman Wilhelm⁶ Deeg, born 26 Jun 1901 in Brookfield, Huron Co, Michigan; died 15 Aug 1965 in Bach, Huron Co, Michigan.

192. John Ludwig⁵ Deeg (Christina⁴ Volz, Johann Georg³, Dorothea² Eiting, Urban¹) was born 07 Jun 1876 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 27 Jan 1901 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan. He married **Wilhelmina (Minnie) Schulz** 03 Feb 1899 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan. She was born 08 Aug 1880 in Germany, and died Oct 1902 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.

More About John Ludwig Deeg:
Burial: 30 Jan 1901, Immanuel Lutheran Cemetery Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: tuberculosis

More About John Deeg and Wilhelmina Schulz:
Marriage: 03 Feb 1899, Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan

Child of John Deeg and Wilhelmina Schulz is:

- 449 i. Ernest John⁶ Deeg, born 07 Jun 1899 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died 25 Mar 1900 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.

More About Ernest John Deeg:
Burial: Mar 1900, immanuel Lutheran Cemetery Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan

214. Christian⁵ Rauser (Anna⁴ Volz, Martin³, Dorothea² Eiting, Urban¹) was born 09 Mar 1867 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 06 May 1911 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Martha Kurtz** 06 Jan 1887 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Wilhelm Kurtz and Elizabeth Beck. She was born 08 Mar 1870 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Mar 1893. He married **(2) Maria Carolina (Carrie) Scherdt** 18 Mar 1902 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Ludwig Scherdt and Friederike Betz. She was born 14 Jul 1876 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christian Rauser:
Census: 27 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 2 sheet 18b widow

Occupation: 1900, laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Martha Kurtz:

Baptism: 17 Mar 1870, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors:
Ludwig Beck

Burial: Mar 1893, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian Rauser and Martha Kurtz:

Marriage: 06 Jan 1887, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian Rauser and Maria Scherdt:

Marriage: 18 Mar 1902, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Christian Rauser and Martha Kurtz are:

- 450 i. Wilhelm Friedrich⁶ Rauser, born 11 May 1889 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Apr 1890 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Wilhelm Friedrich Rauser:
Cause of Death: dyptheria
- 451 ii. Louisa A. Rauser, born May 1890 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1910.
- + 452 iii. Albert Ernest Rauser, born 06 Sep 1893 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Jan 1952 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Child of Christian Rauser and Maria Scherdt is:

- 453 i. Raymond Christian⁶ Rauser, born 04 Apr 1904 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Jan 1986 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Lenora F. Henning 27 Nov 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 13 Dec 1909 in Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Feb 1981 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Raymond Christian Rauser:

Occupation: 1935, salesman Ernst Electrical Shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1949, plant man Killins Gravel Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1935, rented 911 N. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1949 - 1968, 557 Lakeview; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-2286

More About Lenora F. Henning:

Social Security Number: 364-38-4585

More About Raymond Rauser and Lenora Henning:

Marriage: 27 Nov 1935, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

216. Martin⁵ Volz (Jacob⁴, Martin³, Dorothea² Eiting, Urban¹) was born 03 Jun 1862 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Feb 1942 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Elisabeth Theurer** 22 May 1890 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 29 Dec 1861 in Zumweiler, Wurtemberg, and died 28 May 1919 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Katharina Kuebler** 08 Feb 1922 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 02 Sep 1895 in Boesingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Dec 1985 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Volz and Elisabeth Theurer:

Marriage: 22 May 1890, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Volz and Katharina Kuebler:

Marriage: 08 Feb 1922, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Martin Volz and Elisabeth Theurer are:

- 454 i. Christine Elisabeth⁶ Volz, born 23 Apr 1891 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 May 1903 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 455 ii. Johann Jacob Volz, born 13 Jul 1894.

Children of Martin Volz and Katharina Kuebler are:

- 456 i. Willy⁶ Volz, born 11 Oct 1923.
- 457 ii. Otto Jacob Volz, born 17 Jul 1929.

217. Johannes⁵ Volz (Jacob⁴, Martin³, Dorothea² Eiting, Urban¹) was born 10 Jul 1864 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Sep 1940 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Rosina Carolina (Rosiene) Stollsteimer** 03 Dec 1890 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Stollsteimer and Christina Zwinck. She was born 02 Mar 1867 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Sep 1906 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Anna Maria Kern** 22 Aug 1907 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Kern and Anna Gruner. She was born 26 Jul 1862 in Kusterdingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Oct 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johannes Volz:

Burial: 27 Sep 1940, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: generalized arterio sclerosis; chronic myocarditis

Census: Apr 1910, 506 W. Liberty Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 16 Jan 1920, 500 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 18b

Census 3: 10 Apr 1930, 500 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 9b

Emigration: 1881, US

Occupation: 1910, blacksmith shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1920 - 1930, blacksmith own shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 116 S. Ashley; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Rosina Carolina (Rosiene) Stollsteimer:

Burial: 12 Sep 1906, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: plural pneumonia; organic heart disease

More About Johannes Volz and Rosina Stollsteimer:

Marriage: 03 Dec 1890, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Anna Maria Kern:

1: on tomb stone birth date July 20, 1862

Burial: Oct 1938, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1910, none

Residence: 1896, 60 W. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johannes Volz and Anna Kern:

Marriage: 22 Aug 1907, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Johannes Volz and Rosina Stollsteimer is:

- + 458 i. Albert Carl Christian Immanuel⁶ Volz, born 14 Mar 1894 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Mar 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

220. Jakob⁵ Volz (Jacob⁴, Martin³, Dorothea² Eiting, Urban¹) was born 18 Jul 1869 in Walddorf,

Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Nov 1932 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Barbara Magdalena Volz** 15 Jul 1897 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Volz and Katharina Bross. She was born 13 Oct 1874 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Dec 1945 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Volz and Barbara Volz:

Marriage: 15 Jul 1897, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Volz and Barbara Volz are:

- 459 i. Karl Martin⁶ Volz, born 09 Jun 1898 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1933 in US. He married Anna Wurster 13 Feb 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 28 Aug 1897 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died in US.

More About Karl Volz and Anna Wurster:

Marriage: 13 Feb 1926, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 460 ii. Georg Otto Volz, born 25 Jan 1901 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Apr 1953 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 461 iii. Frida Christine Katharine Volz, born 23 Oct 1909 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Rothfuss 08 Nov 1936 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1899.

More About Friedrich Rothfuss and Frida Volz:

Marriage: 08 Nov 1936, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

224. Johann Georg Philipp⁵ Eiting (Johann Georg⁴, Michael³, Urban², Urban¹) was born 19 Oct 1837 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Aug 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Catharina Brenner** 26 Jan 1864 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Brenner and Catharina Ottmer. She was born 19 Nov 1839 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Mar 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Georg Philipp Eiting:

Burial: 30 Aug 1905, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: traumatic pneumonia following surgery

Census: 02 Jul 1870, 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 56

Census 2: 22 Jun 1880, W. 3rd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 223 SD 1 sheet 62

Census 3: 07 Jun 1900, 556 W. 7th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 9b also living w/ family grandson Walter Opel

Emigration: 01 Apr 1870, US

Occupation: carpenter Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: 1880, cabinetmaker Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1900, carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1880, W. 3rd Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1900, 558 W. 7th Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Catharina Brenner:

Burial: 23 Mar 1918, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: obstruction of bowels

Children: 1900, 11 w/ 4 living

More About Johann Eiting and Catharina Brenner:

Marriage: 26 Jan 1864, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Eiting and Catharina Brenner are:

- + 462 i. Johanna Rosina (Rosa)⁶ Eiting, born 20 Jun 1864 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Nov 1896 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 463 ii. Michael Phillipp Eiting, born 13 Oct 1865 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jan 1939 in Ann Arbor,

- Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 464 iii. Christina Eiting, born 19 Jun 1867 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 465 iv. George John Eiting, born 05 Sep 1868 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1950.
 - 466 v. Catharina Eiting, born 16 Jul 1872 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Oct 1898 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Catharina Eiting:
Burial: 16 Oct 1898, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: fibroid consumption
- 467 vi. Friedrich (Frederick) Eiting, born 11 Dec 1874 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Sep 1875 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Friedrich (Frederick) Eiting:
Burial: 27 Sep 1875, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: consumption of lungs
- 468 vii. Georg Friedrich Eiting, born 18 May 1877 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Nov 1900 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Georg Friedrich Eiting:
Burial: 29 Nov 1900, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: consumption - fibroid form hemorrhage of lungs
Occupation: 1900, printer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- 469 viii. Wilhelm (William) Eiting, born 16 May 1879 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
 - 470 ix. Emilie Luise Eiting, born 23 Oct 1882 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

225. Michael Philipp⁵ Eiting (Johann Georg⁴, Michael³, Urban², Urban¹) was born 22 Jan 1841 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Feb 1872 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Elisabethe Jedgele** 10 Jan 1867 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Jedgele and Christina Gutekunst. She was born 26 Nov 1842 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jun 1871 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Michael Philipp Eiting:
Cause of Death: consumption of lungs
Census: 02 Jul 1870, 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 57R w/ Conrad Yedle family
Emigration: 1866, US
Occupation: cabinetmaker
Occupation 2: 1868, cabinetmaker J. Rosenberg S. Liberty near W. 7th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1868, corner Liberty & W. 3rd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Elisabethe Jedgele:
Burial: 24 Jun 1871, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 26 lot 12
Cause of Death: child birth

More About Michael Eiting and Elisabethe Jedgele:
Marriage: 10 Jan 1867, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Michael Eiting and Elisabethe Jedgele are:

- 471 i. Ameila⁶ Eiting, born 1869 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 472 ii. ? Eiting, born Jun 1871 in Michigan.

226. Friedrich⁵ Eiting (Johann Georg⁴, Michael³, Urban², Urban¹) was born 13 Dec 1842 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Feb 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Catharina Kaercher** 09 Dec 1869 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Jacob Kaercher and Agnes Gross. She was born 22 Apr 1845 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Dec 1927

in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Friedrich Eiting:

Burial: 16 Feb 1913, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: vuloalar disease of heart; senile decay

Census: 13 Jun 1870, 2nd Ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 02 Jun 1880, 2nd Ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 223 SD 1 sheet 6

Census 3: 09 Jun 1900, 814 W. Huron Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 86 SD 12 sheet 12a also living w/ family niece Francis Ople 8

Census 4: 15 Apr 1910, 814 W. Huron Street; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 116 SD 2 sheet 8a name shown as Frederic Eiding; also living w/ family grandson Bellon F. Cohne 8 & grandniece Frances C.F. Opal 17 (Ohio)

Emigration: 1867, US

Occupation: 1868, employee Central Brewery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1870, cabinetmaker

Occupation 3: 1880, machinist Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1900, works furniture factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: 1910, machinist sash factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1868, boards 48 N. 5th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Catharina Kaercher:

Burial: Dec 1927, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 21 Jan 1920, 1200 W. Huron Street; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 134 SD 2 sheet 20a living w/ son-in-law Adolph Niethammer's family

Children: 1910, 8 w/ 5 living

More About Friedrich Eiting and Catharina Kaercher:

Marriage: 09 Dec 1869, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Friedrich Eiting and Catharina Kaercher are:

- + 473 i. Elisabetha Maria⁶ Eiting, born 18 Sep 1870 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Jan 1950 in Ft. Steilacoom, Pierce Co, Washington.
- 474 ii. Philipp Friedrich (Eiding) Eiting, born 22 Aug 1872 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Jun 1922 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio. He married Carrie De Bold 29 Nov 1897 in Lucas Co, Ohio; born Jun 1875 in Ohio; died Aft. 1925.

More About Philipp Friedrich (Eiding) Eiting:

Burial: 17 Jun 1922, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Philipp Eiting and Carrie De Bold:

Marriage: 29 Nov 1897, Lucas Co, Ohio

- 475 iii. Emma Barbara Eiting, born 18 Jan 1875 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 May 1899 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Emma Barbara Eiting:

Burial: 08 May 1899, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: consumption; exhaustion

- + 476 iv. Pauline Louise Eiting, born 12 Feb 1877 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Feb 1901 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 477 v. Mathilde Christine (Tillie) Eiding, born 06 Aug 1879 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Nov 1969 in Bloomfield Hills, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- + 478 vi. Ida Martha (Edith) Eiting, born 09 Apr 1882 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 May 1934 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio.
- 479 vii. Clara Emilie Eiting, born 27 Nov 1884 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Jun 1902 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Clara Emilie Eiting:

Burial: 16 Jun 1902, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: meningitis; heart failure

- 480 viii. Laura Amanda Eiting, born 27 May 1887 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Oct 1910 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Laura Amanda Eiting:

Burial: 22 Oct 1910, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: fibroid phthisis of the lungs

Generation No. 6

229. Elizabeth⁶ Kurtz (Elizabeth⁵ Beck, Anna Barbara⁴ Volz, Friedrich³, Dorothea² Eiting, Urban¹) was born 20 Dec 1864 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 May 1916 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Oliver Milton Johnson** 15 Mar 1890 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Wilson Johnson and Francis Fredercisa. He was born 21 Oct 1867 in North Hampton Co, Pennsylvania, and died 10 Nov 1940 in Dayton, Montgomery Co, Ohio.

More About Elizabeth Kurtz:

Burial: 17 May 1916, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cancer of bowels; ascending colon

More About Oliver Johnson and Elizabeth Kurtz:

Marriage: 15 Mar 1890, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Elizabeth Kurtz and Oliver Johnson are:

- 481 i. Clarence⁷ Johnson, born 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Edna Mae Bailey Bet. 17 Mar 1913 - 1915 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 10 May 1895 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 May 1995 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Clarence Johnson and Edna Bailey:

Marriage: Bet. 17 Mar 1913 - 1915, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 482 ii. John Edward Johnson, born 17 Dec 1893 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1961 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Zelma Tingley 1914; born Aft. 1892; died 1929.

Notes for John Edward Johnson:

Funeral services will be held at 2 p.m. Friday at Lockwood Funeral Home for Edward Johnson, 68, who died Tuesday night at Saline Community Hospital following an illness of ten days. He lived at 4990 Arkona Rd., Saline Township; Mr. Johnson was born on February 27, 1893, in Ann Arbor, the son of Oliver and Elizabeth Kurtz Johnson. He was married, to the former Zelma Tingley in 1914. She died in 1929. He is survived by a son, Kenneth, and a brother, Clare, both of Saline. One brother and one sister preceded him in death. Two grandchildren also survive. Mr. Johnson lived in this area for the past 44-years and was employed at the Saline Mercantile for many years until his retirement about three years ago. The Rev. Walter Damberg of Macon will officiate at the funeral service. Burial will be in Oakwood Cemetery. The family requests that flowers be omitted and memorials be made to the Saline Community Hospital Fund.

More About John Johnson and Zelma Tingley:

Marriage: 1914

- + 483 iii. Matilda Johnson, born 26 Jan 1896 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Mar 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

230. Louis (Lewis)⁶ Kurtz (Elizabeth⁵ Beck, Anna Barbara⁴ Volz, Friedrich³, Dorothea² Eiting, Urban¹) was born 09 Apr 1866 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Jan 1908 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Margaret Otto** 25 Aug 1888 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Heinrich Otto and Margaret Schneider. She was born 20 Jul 1867 in Canada, and died 18 Apr 1911 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Louis (Lewis) Kurtz:

Burial: 12 Jan 1908, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: consumption; tuberculosis of throat
Census: 01 Jun 1900, 558 S. 5th Ave; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 84 SD 2 sheet 3a living w/ father-in-law Henry Otto's family
Occupation: 1900, saloonkeeper Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: cabinetmaker
Residence: 1908, 520 S. 1st; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Anna Margaret Otto:

Burial: 20 Apr 1911, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: general pentonisles
Census: 22 Apr 1910, 523 S. 1st Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 113 SD 2 sheet 9b
Children: 1900, 4 w/ 4 living
Residence: 1911, 520 S. 1st; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Louis Kurtz and Anna Otto:

Marriage: 25 Aug 1888, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Louis Kurtz and Anna Otto are:

- + 484 i. Walter Lewis⁷ Kurtz, born 27 May 1889 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Nov 1975 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 485 ii. Arthur William Kurtz, born 12 Dec 1891 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Mar 1962 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Arthur William Kurtz:
Military service: Michigan Cpl US Army World War I

- 486 iii. Jonas Heinrich Kurtz, born 02 Feb 1895 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Jan 1965 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Jonas Heinrich Kurtz:
Baptism: 04 Apr 1895, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1935, boarded 558 S. 5th Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 487 iv. Theodore Otto Kurtz, born 10 Oct 1899 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Theodore Otto Kurtz:
Baptism: 12 Dec 1899, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

232. Martha⁶ Kurtz (Elizabeth⁵ Beck, Anna Barbara⁴ Volz, Friedrich³, Dorothea² Eiting, Urban¹) was born 08 Mar 1870 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Mar 1893. She married **Christian Rauser** 06 Jan 1887 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Friedrich Rauser and Anna Volz. He was born 09 Mar 1867 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 06 May 1911 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Martha Kurtz:

Baptism: 17 Mar 1870, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Ludwig Beck
Burial: Mar 1893, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian Rauser:

Census: 27 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 2 sheet 18b widow
Occupation: 1900, laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian Rauser and Martha Kurtz:

Marriage: 06 Jan 1887, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children are listed above under (214) Christian Rauser.

233. Maria⁶ Kurtz (Elizabeth⁵ Beck, Anna Barbara⁴ Volz, Friedrich³, Dorothea² Eiting, Urban¹) was born 12 Oct 1871 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Apr 1966 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Charles W. Steeb** 21 Nov 1901 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Steeb and Anna Renz. He was born Dec 1871 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Mar 1947.

More About Maria Kurtz:

Burial: 1966, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 375-46-2645

More About Charles W. Steeb:

Census: 19 Apr 1910, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 123 SD 2 sheet 3a

Census 2: 13 Jan 1920, Miller Ave; Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 142 SD 2 sheet 4a

Census 3: 23 Apr 1930, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-17 SD 14 sheet 8b

Census 4: 12 Apr 1940, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-28 SD 2 sheet 5b

Occupation: 1900, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, farmer Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, fruit farmer Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, gardner Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1907 - 1965, 1692 Miller Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Charles Steeb and Maria Kurtz:

Marriage: 21 Nov 1901, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Maria Kurtz and Charles Steeb is:

+ 488 i. Anna Maria⁷ Steeb, born 09 Nov 1902 in Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Feb 1981 in Manatee Co, Florida.

235. Anna K.⁶ Kurtz (Elizabeth⁵ Beck, Anna Barbara⁴ Volz, Friedrich³, Dorothea² Eiting, Urban¹) was born 19 Sep 1878 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Mar 1975 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Charles William Blashfield** 01 Nov 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of George Blashfield and Sophia Root. He was born Aug 1868 in Michigan, and died 19 Mar 1939.

More About Anna K. Kurtz:

Burial: Mar 1975, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1910, none

More About Charles William Blashfield:

Census: 21 Apr 1910, 10 Prospect Ave; 5th ward Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 151 SD 2 sheet 6b

Census 2: 12 Feb 1920, Michigan Ave; Ypsilanti Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 171 SD 2 sheet 6b

Census 3: 19 Apr 1930, Michigan Ave; Ypsilanti Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-51 SD 14 sheet 12b

Occupation: 1910, motorman electric railroad Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, farmer truck farm Ypsilanti Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, farmer garden farm Ypsilanti Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 222 Chapin Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Charles Blashfield and Anna Kurtz:

Marriage: 01 Nov 1905, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Anna Kurtz and Charles Blashfield is:

- 489 i. Viola⁷ Blashfield, born 03 Mar 1914 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Jan 1996 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

236. Sophia⁶ Kurtz (Elizabeth⁵ Beck, Anna Barbara⁴ Volz, Friedrich³, Dorothea² Eiting, Urban¹) was born 15 Jun 1881 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Jun 1904 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Robert Charles Hoffmeyer** 22 Jan 1901 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Leopold Hoffmeyer and Catharina Brenner. He was born 29 Sep 1872 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Aug 1950 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Sophia Kurtz:

Burial: 28 Jun 1904, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: puerperal fever

More About Robert Charles Hoffmeyer:

Census: 19 Apr 1910, 605 N. 4th Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 115 SD 2 sheet 2b

Census 2: 08 Jan 1920, 605 N. 4th Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 134 SD 2 sheet 8a
stepson Lewis 16

Census 3: 16 Apr 1930, 623 4th Ave; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-6 SD 14
sheet 16b

Medical Information: 1918 height 5'-11", medium build, eyes blue & hair grey

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, drayman truck & storage Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1918, teamster Fred Ash Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, truck driver Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, laborer gravel pit Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1904, 605 N. 4th Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Robert Hoffmeyer and Sophia Kurtz:

Marriage: 22 Jan 1901, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Sophia Kurtz and Robert Hoffmeyer is:

- 490 i. Emanuel William⁷ Hoffmeyer, born 15 Jun 1904 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Jun 1904 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Emanuel William Hoffmeyer:

Burial: 17 Jun 1904, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: stillborn

238. Emma E.⁶ Beck (Johannes⁵, Anna Barbara⁴ Volz, Friedrich³, Dorothea² Eiting, Urban¹) was born 09 Dec 1876 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Mar 1908 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **John F. Wagner** 07 Jun 1899 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of John Wagner and Bertha Bethke. He was born Jun 1877 in New York, and died 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Emma E. Beck:

Burial: 05 Mar 1908, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: hemorrhage

Children: 1900, none

More About John F. Wagner:

Burial: 1945, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 11 Jun 1900, 443 4th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 15a living w/ father-in-law John Beck's family

Census 2: 18 Apr 1910, 220 Washington; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 114 SD 2
sheet 4a

Census 3: 05 Jan 1920, 338 5th Ave; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 129 SD 2 sheet 4a

Census 4: 23 Apr 1930, 1113 W. Liberty; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 18b

Occupation: 1900, clerk grocery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, grocery merchant Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, manager factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, real estate broker Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Wagner and Emma Beck:

Marriage: 07 Jun 1899, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Emma Beck and John Wagner is:

- 491 i. Lloyd John⁷ Wagner, born 15 Feb 1901 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Aug 1964 in New Buffalo, Berrien Co, Michigan. He married Marianne Evelyn Richards 23 Jun 1934 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan; born 1911 in Essexville, Michigan.

More About Lloyd Wagner and Marianne Richards:

Marriage: 23 Jun 1934, Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

240. Emma Louisa⁶ Beck (Abraham⁵, Anna Barbara⁴ Volz, Friedrich³, Dorothea² Eiting, Urban¹) was born 05 Nov 1871 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Apr 1963. She married **Edward Schlanderer** 1906 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Carl Schlanderer and Friederike Rauscher. He was born 11 Sep 1868 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 Mar 1952 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co Michigan.

More About Emma Louisa Beck:

Burial: Apr 1963, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Edward Schlanderer:

Burial: Apr 1952, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 15 Apr 1910, 727 Miller Ave; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 116 SD 2 sheet 1b living w/ father-in-law Abraham Beck

Census 2: 15 Jan 1920, 727 Miller Ave; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 134 SD 2 sheet 14b

Census 3: 09 Apr 1930, 727 Miller Ave; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-5 SD 14 sheet 11a

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, cabinetmaker Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, cabinetmaker furniture Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, night watch university Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1896, boards 112 S. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1949, 727 Miller Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Edward Schlanderer and Emma Beck:

Marriage: 1906, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Emma Beck and Edward Schlanderer is:

- 492 i. Florence S. (C.)⁷ Schlanderer, born 27 Nov 1907 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Nov 1980 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married William Theador Werk 11 Aug 1934 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 12 Sep 1910 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Sep 1990.

More About Florence S. (C.) Schlanderer:

Burial: Nov 1980, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, typist printing Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 377-48-3892

More About William Theador Werk:

Burial: Sep 1990, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1949, maintenance man King-Seeley Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1949, 727 Miller Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 367-18-1286

More About William Werk and Florence Schlanderer:
Marriage: 11 Aug 1934, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

242. Victor Immanuel (Emanuel)⁶ Kurtz (Anna Maria⁵ Beck, Anna Barbara⁴ Volz, Friedrich³, Dorothea² Eiting, Urban¹) was born 22 Jul 1874 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Aug 1966 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Mathilde A. Illi** 27 Jun 1904 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Illi and Anna Stoll. She was born Abt. 23 Mar 1876 in Bonlanden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Dec 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Victor Immanuel (Emanuel) Kurtz:

Baptism: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: Aug 1966, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 25 Apr 1910, 507 S. 2nd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 113 SD 2 sheet 11a
Census 2: 10 Jan 1920, 510 S. 2nd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 11a
Census 3: 15 Apr 1930, 507 S. 2nd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 16a
Education: attended business school Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1930, mail carrier US Post Office Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: accountant Sauer's Lumber Mill
Religion: Aft. 1905, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 385-40-1029

More About Mathilde A. Illi:

Burial: 03 Dec 1920, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: acleus carcinoma of right breast
Emigration: 1889, US

More About Victor Kurtz and Mathilde Illi:

Marriage: 27 Jun 1904, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Victor Kurtz and Mathilde Illi are:

- + 493 i. Charlotte Julia⁷ Kurtz, born 29 Mar 1906 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Apr 1986 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 494 ii. Edward Victor Kurtz, born 03 Aug 1908 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Jul 1977 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 495 iii. Hilda Barbara Kurtz, born 21 Jan 1911 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Jan 2000 in Charlevoix, Charlevoix Co, Michigan.

More About Hilda Barbara Kurtz:

Burial: Jan 2000, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Education: Aft. 1935, Northwestern University Chicago, Cook Co, Michigan
Graduation: 1935, University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1930, stenographer University Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Bef. 1942, worked in hospital Chicago, Cook Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: Bet. 1942 - 1973, University of Michigan School of Public Health Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan worked on development & testing of influenza & polio vaccines & herpes virus w/ Dr. Jonas Salk, Dr. Thomas Francis & Dr. Wilbur Ackermann
Residence: 1935, boarded 507 2nd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Bet. 1936 - 1942, Chicago, Cook Co, Michigan
Residence 3: Aft. 1951, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 377-38-4585

245. Clara Louise⁶ Kurtz (Anna Maria⁵ Beck, Anna Barbara⁴ Volz, Friedrich³, Dorothea² Eiting, Urban¹) was born 10 Feb 1873 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Abt. 26 Sep 1947. She married **Frank E. Case** 21 Sep 1893 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Wallace Case and Emma Acker. He was born Sep 1868 in Michigan.

More About Clara Louise Kurtz:

Burial: Kingston, Massachusetts

Occupation: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Frank E. Case:

Census: 12 Jun 1900, 616 E. Mason Street; 2nd ward Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan ED 89 SD 8 sheet 5b

Census 2: 26 Apr 1910, 402 W. 2nd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 113 SD 2 sheet 2a living w/ father-in-law John G. Kurtz's family; children: Gilbert & Helene

Census 3: 16 Apr 1920, East Street; Greenwich, Hampshire Co, Massachusetts ED 152 SD ? sheet 2b

Census 4: 08 Apr 1930, 26 Catharine Street; 2nd ward Worcester, Worcester Co, Massachusetts ED 14-16 SD 8 sheet 10a

Occupation: 1900, piano tuner Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, Piano Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, traveling salesman Greenwich, Hampshire Co, Massachusetts

Occupation 4: 1930, piano tuner private home Worcester, Worcester Co, Massachusetts

More About Frank Case and Clara Kurtz:

Marriage: 21 Sep 1893, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Clara Kurtz and Frank Case are:

496 i. Gilbert E.⁷ Case, born Sep 1895 in Michigan.

More About Gilbert E. Case:

Occupation: 1920, traveling salesman Greenwich, Hampshire Co, Massachusetts

Occupation 2: 1930, teacher normal school Worcester, Worcester Co, Massachusetts

497 ii. Helen Case, born Jul 1899 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

253. Louisa⁶ Laesch (Catharine⁵ Volz, Conrad⁴, Friedrich³, Dorothea² Eiting, Urban¹) was born 22 Aug 1874 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. She married **Theophilus F. Reitz** 01 Mar 1905 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, son of George Reitz and Margaret ?. He was born 1870 in Minnesota.

More About Theophilus F. Reitz:

Census: 1910, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 1920, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Census 3: 1930, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About Theophilus Reitz and Louisa Laesch:

Marriage: 01 Mar 1905, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Child of Louisa Laesch and Theophilus Reitz is:

498 i. Lydia⁷ Reitz, born 1906 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lydia Reitz:

Census: 1940, Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio

254. Marie Louise⁶ Laesch (Laura Maria⁵ Volz, Conrad⁴, Friedrich³, Dorothea² Eiting, Urban¹) was born 22 Aug 1874 in Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 1919 in Saginaw Co, Michigan. She married **Theophilus Frederick Reitz** 1905 in Saginaw Co, Michigan. He was born 08 Apr 1869 in Brownsville, Houston, Minnesota, and died 05 Feb 1940 in Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Theophilus Reitz and Marie Laesch:
Marriage: 1905, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Children of Marie Laesch and Theophilus Reitz are:

- 499 i. Lydia⁷ Reitz, born 1906 in Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- 500 ii. Margareth Reitz, born 1911 in Saginaw Co, Michigan.

258. Marie Louise⁶ Volz (Friedrich⁵, Conrad⁴, Friedrich³, Dorothea² Eiting, Urban¹) was born 19 Aug 1902 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Mar 2002 in Ovid, Clinton Co, Michigan. She married **Dr. Bruce R. Elliott** 19 Aug 1931 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. He was born 08 Jan 1899, and died 13 Mar 1966 in Ovid, Clinton Co, Michigan.

More About Marie Louise Volz:

Burial: 04 Mar 2002, Maple Grove Cemetery Ovid, Clinton Co, Michigan

Education: 1920, Saginaw High School Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Houghton Chapel of the Osgood Funeral Homes Saginaw Co, Michigan

Graduation: 1924, Michigan State University Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Notes for Dr. Bruce R. Elliott:

Ovid, Michigan - Dr. Bruce R. Elliott, 67, of 211 E. First St., a veteran Ovid physician, died Sunday morning March 13, 1966 in Clinton Memorial Hospital, about a half-hour after he was admitted following a heart attack. Dr. Elliott, one of two physicians in Ovid, had practiced here for 32 years. He had practiced in Laingsburg from 1931 to 1934. A native of Pontiac, he was a graduate of Albion College and the University of Michigan Medical School. Dr. Elliott was a member of the Ovid United Church and the American Medical Association. He had served 12 years on the Ovid Board of Education.

Surviving are his wife, Marie; two sons, David of Two Rivers Wisconsin, and Robert of East Lansing; three brothers, Eugene of Adrian; Clarence of Kalamazoo; and Allen of Pontiac, and two grandchildren.

Services will be held Wednesday at 11 a.m. at the Houghton Funeral Home with burial in Maple Grove Cemetery.

More About Dr. Bruce R. Elliott:

Burial: Mar 1966, Maple Grove Cemetery Ovid, Clinton Co, Michigan

More About Bruce Elliott and Marie Volz:

Marriage: 19 Aug 1931, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Children of Marie Volz and Bruce Elliott are:

- 501 i. David⁷ Elliott, born Aft. 1932. He married Margie ?; born Aft. 1933.

More About David Elliott:

Residence: 2002, Melon, Wisconsin

- 502 ii. Robert Elliott, born Aft. 1933. He married Jacqueline ?; born Aft. 1933.

More About Robert Elliott:

Residence: 2002, Japan

265. Walter C.⁶ Rupp (Maria Louisa (Mary)⁵ Volz, Conrad⁴, Friedrich³, Dorothea² Eiting, Urban¹) was born 17 Oct 1898 in Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Oct 1955 in Saginaw Co, Michigan. He married **Esther A. Otto** 06 May 1933, daughter of Albert Otto and Ida Ahrens. She was born 08 Oct 1905 in Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Jul 1992 in Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Walter C. Rupp:

Census: 1940, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About Walter Rupp and Esther Otto:
Marriage: 06 May 1933

Child of Walter Rupp and Esther Otto is:

- 503 i. Roger G.⁷ Rupp, born 1939 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

266. Amelia Elisabetha⁶ Jedele (Anna Maria⁵ Volz, Johann Georg⁴, Friedrich³, Dorothea² Eiting, Urban¹) was born 13 Sep 1871 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Mar 1895 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Ernest Emanuel Hirth** 27 Sep 1894 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Simon Hirth and Dorothea Niethammer. He was born 28 Nov 1866 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Oct 1928 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Amelia Elisabetha Jedele:

Burial: 08 Mar 1895, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- row 11 monument 9 lot 15

Cause of Death: child birth

Notes for Ernest Emanuel Hirth:

Saline Observer February 14, 1918 Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan:

Mr. & Mrs. Ernest Hirth of Lodi entertained at their home Wednesday evening of last week a number of young people from Lodi. Dancing and cards were the evening's amusements. Dainty refreshments were served. Those composing the party were: Misses Laura Feldkamp, Ethel Hoffmeyer, Tema Herter, Ruth Grimston, Melida Rogers, Amanda Ehnis, Ida Herter, Clara Hirth, Frieda Furthmueller, Emma Stollsteimer and Ida Diuble, and Messers. Eugene Hirth, Leon Jedele, Walter Larmee, Fred Hirth, Ben Waltz, Lawrence Herter, Herman Jedele, Reuben Gensley, Theophil Raus, Alfred Jedele, Adolph Ehnis, Alwin Bauerle, Paul Gensley, Arthur Orns, Ernest Guenther, Alfred Weber, John Jedele, Roland Sweetland, Georg Hirth, Mr. & Mrs. Albert Hirth and daughters Erna and Selma, Mr. and Mrs. Ernst Mayer and daughter, Mr. and Mrs. Waldo Haab and Albert Buss.

More About Ernest Emanuel Hirth:

Burial: Oct 1928, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: valvular heart disease

Census 2: 02 May 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 6a also living w/ family nephew Simon F. Hirth 56

Census 3: 02 Feb 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 6a

Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1920, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 23 & 24 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 113 acres

More About Ernest Hirth and Amelia Jedele:

Marriage: 27 Sep 1894, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Amelia Jedele and Ernest Hirth is:

- 504 i. Amelia⁷ Hirth, born 05 Mar 1895 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Jun 1976 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Amelia Hirth:

Ann Arbor News - June 21, 1976

Miss Amelia Hirth (5365 Vaughn Rd., Dexter), age 81, passed away Sunday, June 20, 1976, at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital. Born March 5, 1895 in Lodi Township, she was the daughter of Ernest and Amelia Jedele Hirth. She was a life member of the Trinity Lutheran Church of Saline and a lifelong Saline area resident.

Survivors include: one sister Mrs. Norman (Lucille) Brassow of Dexter; several aunts; one niece and three nephews. She was preceded in death by four brothers and one sister.

Funeral services will be conducted at 1:30 p.m. Wednesday from the Trinity Lutheran Church with the Rev. J.A. Westendorf officiating. Burial will follow in Lodi Cemetery.

More About Amelia Hirth:

Burial: Jun 1976, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 5365 Vaughn; Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

268. Martha Maria⁶ Jedele (Anna Maria⁵ Volz, Johann Georg⁴, Friedrich³, Dorothea² Eiting, Urban¹) was born 14 Nov 1874 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Dec 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Christian Nagel** 16 Aug 1894 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Nagel and Maria ?. He was born Aug 1868 in Wurtemberg, and died 02 Jul 1920 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Martha Maria Jedele:

Mrs. Martha M. Nagel, 69, widow of Christian Nagel of Ann Arbor died Tuesday afternoon of last week Dec. 14, 1943 following a brief illness. She was born in Lodi Township on Nov. 14, 1874, the daughter of the late Jacob and Mary Volz Jedele. She had lived in Ann Arbor for 22 years, going there from Lodi Township. She was a member of St. Paul's Lutheran Church. Mr. Nagel died in July 1920.

She is survived by five daughters, Mrs. Walter Schmidt, and Mrs. Lydia Haynes of Ann Arbor, Mrs. Neil Johnson of Ypsilanti, Mrs. Louis Garnow of Dearborn Miss Esther Nagel of Cleveland, and two sons, Jacob of Scio Township and Fred of Ann Arbor. There are 11 grandchildren and one great-grandchild. Also surviving her are three sisters, Mrs. Otto Ugele of Osceola. Indiana. and Mrs. Albert Horning, Mrs. Edwin Nagel, of Ann Arbor, and two brothers, Robert Jedele of Saline and Albert of Ann Arbor.

Funeral services were held Friday afternoon in Ann Arbor with Rev. C. A. Brauer officiating, and interment was in Bethlehem Cemetery.

More About Martha Maria Jedele:

Baptism: 29 Nov 1874, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 17 Dec 1943, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 12 Apr 1930, 605 W. Washington Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 12b

Children: 1900, 3 w/ 3 living

Children 2: 1910, 8 w/ 7 living

Confirmation: 06 May 1888, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian Nagel:

Burial: 04 Jul 1920, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: apoplexy

Census: 01 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 1a

Census 2: 12 May 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 11a

Census 3: 06 Jan 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 2a

Emigration: Bet. 1880 - 1890, US

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1920, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. Paul Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1918, 548 S. 1st Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian Nagel and Martha Jedele:

Marriage: 16 Aug 1894, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Martha Maria Jedele is:

- 505 i. Albert⁷ Jedele, born 1891; died 1955.

More About Albert Jedele:

- 1: info from Karen Mills, I did not have this

Children of Martha Jedele and Christian Nagel are:

- + 506 i. Johann Jacob⁷ Nagel, born 13 May 1895 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 May 1987 in Ann Arbor,

- + 507 ii. Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
Friedrich Emanuel Nagel, born 24 Aug 1896 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Apr 1969 in Tampa, Florida.
- + 508 iii. Anna Maria Nagel, born 13 Mar 1898 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Dec 1970 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 509 iv. Lydia Caroline Nagel, born 20 Jun 1900 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Jan 1980 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 510 v. Amanda Dorothea Nagel, born 15 Apr 1902 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Jul 1992 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 511 vi. Pauline Julia Nagel, born 11 Oct 1904 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Jul 1989 in Pinellas Co, Florida.
- 512 vii. Esther Emilie Nagel, born 09 Jul 1909 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Mar 1994 in Ohio.

More About Esther Emilie Nagel:

Baptism: 19 Jul 1909, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Cemetery Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -

godparents: Josef Jedele & Dorothea Jedele

Occupation: 1930, bookkeeper laundry company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1943, Cleveland, Ohio

Residence 2: 1994, Columbus, Ohio

269. Lydia⁶ Jedele (Anna Maria⁵ Volz, Johann Georg⁴, Friedrich³, Dorothea² Eiting, Urban¹) was born 01 May 1876 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 May 1957 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co, Indiana. She married **(1) John George Eberle** 28 Nov 1897 in Windsor, Essex Co, Ontario, Canada, son of Johann Eberle and Rosine Eberle. He was born 02 Apr 1872 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Aug 1943 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Otto Fred Ukele** Bet. 05 Dec 1915 - 02 Dec 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Jakob Ukele and Anna Maier. He was born 05 Dec 1883 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Oct 1953 in Osceola, St. Joseph Co, Indiana.

Notes for Lydia Jedele:

Lydia Eberle Ukele, 79, mother of Rev. E. H. Eberle, pastor of the Holiness Tabernacle, died May 24, 1957, at a rest home in South Bend, Indiana. Mrs. Ukele spent one winter season here. Besides Rev. Eberle, Mrs. Ukele is survived by three others sons, Otto and Edwin Ukele, Indiana, and Rev. Walter R. Eberle, Pontiac, Michigan; and two daughters, Mrs. Bertha Pollard, Pontiac, and Mrs. Lucille McMahon, Cincinnati. Burial was in Osceola, Indiana.

More About Lydia Jedele:

Baptism: 25 May 1876, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 26 May 1957, Osceola Cemetery Elkhart, Elkhart Co, Indiana

Census: 26 Apr 1910, 419 W. 2nd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 113 SD 2 sheet 2a

Census 2: 1920, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan living with daughter Gertrude Bertha Terwillinger

Confirmation: 05 May 1889, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, laundress Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John George Eberle:

Census: 1930, possible 4th ward Calasieu, Louisiana; note divorced and born in Michigan

Occupation: 1880, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1909, carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1909, 921 W. Washington; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Eberle and Lydia Jedele:

Marriage: 28 Nov 1897, Windsor, Essex Co, Ontario, Canada

More About Otto Fred Ukele:

Burial: Oct 1953, Osceola Cemetery Elkhart, Elkhart Co, Indiana

Census: 09 May 1910, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 135 SD 2 sheet 8b living w/ step-father Edward Steeb's family

Census 2: 10 Apr 1920, 210 S. Monroe Street; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-34 SD 14 sheet 7b

Emigration: Abt. 1933, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan to Ocoela, Indiana

Medical Information: 1918 tall height, stout build, eyes blue & hair dark brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, laborer odd jobs Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1918, truck driver Ann Arbor Machine Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, steam engineer steam road Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1937, Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co, Indiana

More About Otto Ukele and Lydia Jedele:

Marriage: Bet. 05 Dec 1915 - 02 Dec 1916, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Lydia Jedele and John Eberle are:

- + 513 i. George John⁷ Eberle, born 22 May 1898 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Mar 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 514 ii. Waldemar (Walter) Eberle, born 07 Jul 1899 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 03 Aug 1978 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas Co, Florida.
- + 515 iii. Gertrude Bertha Eberle, born 23 Jul 1901 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Aug 1967 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- 516 iv. Jacob Friedrich Eberle, born 28 Feb 1903 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Sep 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Jacob Friedrich Eberle:

Baptism: 15 Mar 1903, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: Robert & Amanda Jedele

Burial: 06 Sep 1903

- + 517 v. Erwin Henry (Edwin) Eberle, born 21 Jul 1904 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 May 1984 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas Co, Florida.
- + 518 vi. Julia Caroline Eberle, born 14 Feb 1907 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Feb 1946 in Los Angeles Co, California.
- + 519 vii. Lucille Lydia Eberle, born 08 Mar 1910 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Jan 1978 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California.
- 520 viii. Evelyn Eberle, born 12 Mar 1913 in Crescent City, Del Norte Co, California; died 22 Mar 1926 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Evelyn Eberle:

Burial: 25 Mar 1926, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: diabetes mellitus

Children of Lydia Jedele and Otto Ukele are:

- + 521 i. Edwin Herman Frederick⁷ Ukele, born 01 Mar 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Apr 2001 in Elkhart, Elkhart Co, Indiana.
- + 522 ii. Otto Carl Ukele, born 25 Apr 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Oct 1998 in Elizabethton, Carter Co, Tennessee.

271. Jakob Heinrich (Henry)⁶ Jedele (Anna Maria⁵ Volz, Johann Georg⁴, Friedrich³, Dorothea² Eiting, Urban¹) was born 20 Oct 1879 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Apr 1940 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Pauline Nagel** 24 Nov 1903 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of ? Nagel and Maria ?. She was born 31 Aug 1886 in Wurtemberg, and died Jul 1968 in Allen Park, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Jakob Heinrich (Henry) Jedele:

Baptism: 13 Nov 1879, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Apr 1940, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 16 Apr 1910, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 139 SD 2 sheet 1b also living w/ family mother-in-law Maria Nagel 49

Census 2: 30 Jan 1920, Liberty Street Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 6b

Census 3: 09 May 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-37 SD 14 sheet 15b

Census 4: 11 Jun 1940, 6720 ? Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 18-46 SD 2 sheet 25a
Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1930, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: St. Paul Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 6720 W. Liberty Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Pauline Nagel:

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Jakob Jedele and Pauline Nagel:

Marriage: 24 Nov 1903, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Jakob Jedele and Pauline Nagel are:

- 523 i. Ervin Jacob (Erwin)⁷ Jedele, born 09 Nov 1909 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Grace Luella Henrietta Gerstler Aft. 1935; born 24 Aug 1911 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ervin Jacob (Erwin) Jedele:

Occupation: 1930, mason contractor Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, carpenter building construction Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Grace Luella Henrietta Gerstler:

Baptism: 01 Oct 1911, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -

godparents: Albert Gerstler Jr., Ella Genrich, Herman Kolander & Vera Luepic

Occupation: 1935, laundry worker Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1935, boarded 114 W. Summit; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ervin Jedele and Grace Gerstler:

Marriage: Aft. 1935

- 524 ii. Ruth Olive Jedele, born 01 Jul 1920 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Nov 1992 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Reid Caird 24 Feb 1942 in Las Vegas, San Miguel Co, New Mexico; born Bef. 1922.

More About Ruth Olive Jedele:

Occupation: 1940, law stenographer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Reid Caird and Ruth Jedele:

Marriage: 24 Feb 1942, Las Vegas, San Miguel Co, New Mexico

272. Louise Amanda⁶ Jedele (Anna Maria⁵ Volz, Johann Georg⁴, Friedrich³, Dorothea² Eiting, Urban¹) was born 09 Sep 1881 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Nov 1957 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Gottlieb Albert Horning** 24 Nov 1904 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Gottlieb Horning and Emma Hieber. He was born 21 Nov 1880 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Dec 1969 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Louise Amanda Jedele:

Burial: 20 Nov 1957, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1920, laundress at home Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gottlieb Albert Horning:

Baptism: 04 Jan 1881, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Dec 1969, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 07 May 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 9b

Census 2: 12 Jan 1920, 337 S. 3rd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 12b

Census 3: 08 Apr 1930, 240 Murray Ave; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 7a

Census 4: 03 Apr 1940, 240 Murray Ave; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-4 SD 2 sheet 61a

Confirmation: 29 Mar 1896, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1918 tall height, medium build, eyes blue & hair brown
 Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation: 1910, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 2: 1918, farm hand Hertler Bros. Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 3: 1920, polisher Motor Products Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 4: Bet. 1926 - 1930, machinist Hoover Ball & Bearing Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 5: 1940, machine operator Steel Ball Manufacturing Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 6: 1945, operator Hoover Ball & Bearing Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 7: 1951, inspector Hoover Ball & Bearing Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Residence: Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Residence 2: 1926, 240 Murray; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Residence 3: Bet. 1945 - 1951, 1377 Marlboro Drive; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Louise Jedeled and Gottlieb Horning:

Mr. and Mrs. Albert Horning will celebrate their 50th wedding anniversary with an open house at their home, 1377 Marlboro Dr., from 2 p.m. to 5 p.m. Sunday Nov. 1954. The couple was married in Lodi Township at her parent's home on Nov. 24, 1904, in a double ceremony with her brother, the late Henry Jedeled, and his wife. Mrs. Jedeled, who lives on W. Liberty Rd., will be a guest at the open house.

The Hornings have lived in the Ann Arbor area all their lives. Mr. Horning is employed at the Hoover Ball and Bearing Co. Both he and his wife are members of St. Paul's Lutheran Church. She is a member of the Ladies Aid Society of the church, and he, of the Men's Club. They have three children, Mrs. C. H. Millage of Stone School Rd. and Harold and Paul Horning, both of Flint, and four grandchildren.

More About Gottlieb Horning and Louise Jedeled:

Marriage: 24 Nov 1904, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Louise Jedeled and Gottlieb Horning are:

- 525 i. Gertrude Amelia⁷ Horning, born 21 Jun 1905 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Jul 1995 in Brooksville, Hernando Co, Florida. She married Charles Henry Millage 05 Nov 1934 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 14 Mar 1911 in Milan, Michigan; died 16 Apr 1995 in Brookville, Hernando Co, Florida.

More About Gertrude Amelia Horning:

Occupation: 1920, bundle girl department store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 2: 1926, bookkeeper Mack & Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 3: 1930, bookkeeper book store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Residence: 1926, boards 240 Murray; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Social Security Number: 370-03-5755

More About Charles Henry Millage:

Social Security Number: 370-03-0010

More About Charles Millage and Gertrude Horning:

Marriage: 05 Nov 1934, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 526 ii. Harold Albert Horning, born 04 Apr 1908 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Jun 1976 in Linden, Genesee Co, Michigan.
 527 iii. Paul Arthur Horning, born 07 Mar 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 May 1988 in DeLeon Springs, Volusia Co, Florida. He married (1) June Barbara Harris 24 Nov 1935 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 08 Apr 1914 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 20 Feb 1994 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married (2) Aleta L. Williams 19 Dec 1948 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan; born 28 Dec 1902 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 10 Aug 1979 in Alcona, Alcona Co, Michigan.

More About Paul Arthur Horning:

Census: 18 Apr 1940, 84 Cleveland Street; Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-31 SD 3 sheet 17b
 Occupation: 1940, salesman shoe store Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan
 Residence: 1936, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan
 Residence 2: 1946, Arizona
 Residence 3: DeLand, Florida

More About Paul Horning and June Harris:

Marriage: 24 Nov 1935, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Paul Horning and Aleta Williams:
Marriage: 19 Dec 1948, Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

274. Julia Katherine⁶ Jedele (Anna Maria⁵ Volz, Johann Georg⁴, Friedrich³, Dorothea² Eiting, Urban¹) was born 04 Aug 1885 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Apr 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Edward Julius Grosshans** 04 Sep 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of John Grosshans and Anna Keck. He was born 11 Oct 1887 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 May 1973 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Julia Katherine Jedele:

Burial: 24 Apr 1917, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: eclampsia puerperal

Hospital at death: Maplehurst Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Edward Julius Grosshans:

Burial: May 1973, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 07 May 1910, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 139 SD 2 sheet 9a living w/ William F. Kaercher's family

Census 2: 16 Jan 1920, 610 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 18b living w/ brother-in-law Edwin J. Nagle's family

Census 3: 17 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 4b

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, florist Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1949, owner Lodi Greenhouse 4431 S. Wagner Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1949 - 1955, 4431 S. Wagner Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1967, 529 South Sixth; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Edward Grosshans and Julia Jedele:

Marriage: 04 Sep 1913, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Julia Jedele and Edward Grosshans is:

- 528 i. Norman⁷ Grosshans, born 21 Apr 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Apr 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Norman Grosshans:

Burial: 24 Apr 1917, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: uremic convulsion

Hospital at death: Maplehurst Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

276. Albert Ludwig⁶ Jedele (Anna Maria⁵ Volz, Johann Georg⁴, Friedrich³, Dorothea² Eiting, Urban¹) was born 25 Mar 1891 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Feb 1955 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Elsa Nettie Baur** 02 Mar 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Heinrich Baur and Anna Hanselman. She was born 11 Dec 1895 in Pigeon, Michigan, and died 18 Feb 1986 in Oak Harbor, Island Co, Washington.

More About Albert Ludwig Jedele:

Baptism: 04 May 1891, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: Jakob & Maria Jedele

Burial: Feb 1955, Arborcrest Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 13 Feb 1920, Bross Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 7b

Census 2: 02 Apr 1930, 3 Keppler Court; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 1b

Census 3: 12 Apr 1940, Kearner Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-4 SD 2

sheet 9a

Confirmation: 07 May 1904, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1915, chauffeur Luick Bros. & Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1926, driver Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, water pumper water department Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: 1940, manager city water company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 6: 1951, supt. City Water Department Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1915, boards 548 S. 1st; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1926 - 1951, 3 Keppler Court; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Elsa Nettie Baur:

Burial: Feb 1986, Arborcrest Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1967, 3 Keppler Court; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Albert Jedeled and Elsa Baur:

Marriage: 02 Mar 1916, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Albert Jedeled and Elsa Baur are:

- + 529 i. Vera Elsa⁷ Jedeled, born 23 Mar 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Dec 1978 in Sylvania, Lucas Co, Ohio.
- + 530 ii. Emerson Albert Jedeled, born 19 Jan 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Jun 1999 in Oak Harbor, Island Co, Washington.
- 531 iii. Alice Catherine Jedeled, born 14 Nov 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Jan 1921 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Alice Catherine Jedeled:

Cause of Death: bronchial pneumonia

277. Johan Florian⁶ Muehlig (Amelia⁵ Volz, Johann Georg⁴, Friedrich³, Dorothea² Eiting, Urban¹) was born 29 May 1872 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Feb 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Amelia Zahn** 10 Nov 1909 in Detroit Beach, Monroe Co, Michigan, daughter of Henry Zahn and Anna Wessel. She was born 01 Dec 1880 in Cohoctah Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan, and died 28 Mar 1940 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johan Florian Muehlig:

Burial: Feb 1926, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: heart, liver & kidney failure

Census: 26 Apr 1910, 311 Main Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 112 SD 2 sheet 11b

Census 2: 02 Jan 1920, 311 Main Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 129 SD 2 sheet 1a

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1920, undertaker Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Anna Amelia Zahn:

Burial: 31 Mar 1940, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: carcinoma left breast to cervical & ancillary glands

Census: 22 Apr 1930, 108 W. Williams Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 21a

More About Johan Muehlig and Anna Zahn:

Marriage: 10 Nov 1909, Detroit Beach, Monroe Co, Michigan

Child of Johan Muehlig and Anna Zahn is:

- 532 i. Alfred Florian⁷ Muehlig, born 15 Feb 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Sep 1972 in Hollywood, Broward Co, Florida. He married (1) Marjorie Jane Sauer 18 Jan 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 07 Jun 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Oct 2006 in Arizona. He married (2) Elma E. Graf 16 Jun 1960; born 14 Dec 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Jun 1986 in Hollywood, Broward Co, Florida.

More About Alfred Florian Muehlig:

Burial: Sep 1972, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Alfred Muehlig and Marjorie Sauer:

Marriage: 18 Jan 1946, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Elma E. Graf:

Burial: Jun 1986, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Alfred Muehlig and Elma Graf:

Marriage: 16 Jun 1960

279. Robert Edward⁶ Muehlig (Amelia⁵ Volz, Johann Georg⁴, Friedrich³, Dorothea² Eiting, Urban¹) was born 24 Dec 1876 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Apr 1960 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Lydia Wilhelmina Guenther** 24 Sep 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Wilhelm Guenther and Carolina Allmendinger. She was born 16 Mar 1879 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Jun 1960 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Robert Edward Muehlig:

Census: 18 Apr 1910, 801 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 114 SD 2 sheet 5a

Census 2: 22 Jan 1920, 801 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 26a

Census 3: 03 Apr 1930, 801 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 3a

Census 4: 10 Apr 1940, 801 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-4 SD 2 sheet 7b

Occupation: 1900, clerk Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1920, salesman hardware store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, manager hardware store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1940, owner manager retail hardware Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Lydia Wilhelmina Guenther:

Burial: Jun 1960, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Robert Muehlig and Lydia Guenther:

Marriage: 24 Sep 1903, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Robert Muehlig and Lydia Guenther are:

- 533 i. Evelyn Bertha⁷ Muehlig, born 31 Dec 1904 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Evelyn Bertha Muehlig:

Burial: 1917, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 534 ii. Erwin Wilhelm Muehlig, born 26 Jul 1910 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Jul 1978 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

- + 535 iii. Robert Edward Muehlig, born 09 Apr 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Jan 1996.

282. A. Hazel⁶ Martin (Louisa (Lucy)⁵ Volz, Johann Georg⁴, Friedrich³, Dorothea² Eiting, Urban¹)

was born Bet. 02 Jun 1894 - 1896 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Horace Bacon** 25 Mar 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Edward Bacon. He was born 1891 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Horace Bacon:

Census 2: 15 Apr 1940, 1024 Woodbridge Blvd; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-5 SD 2 sheet 9b

Occupation: 1940, electrician Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Horace Bacon and A. Martin:

Marriage: 25 Mar 1920, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of A. Martin and Horace Bacon is:

536 i. Joyce A.⁷ Bacon, born 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

283. Luella Helene (Luella)⁶ Volz (Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Friedrich³, Dorothea² Eiting, Urban¹) was born 18 May 1886 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Jan 1974 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Christian Benjamin Stein** 11 Aug 1909 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Christian Stein and Emilie Rauschenberger. He was born 14 Jul 1881 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Feb 1966 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Luella Helene (Luella) Volz:

Burial: 1974, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1910, none

More About Christian Benjamin Stein:

Burial: Feb 1966, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 10 Apr 1910, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 139 SD 2 sheet 1b

Census 2: 12 Feb 1920, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 7a

Census 3: 09 May 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-27 SD 14 sheet 16a

Census 4: 31 May 1940, 4370 ? Road: Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 18-46 SD 2 sheet 24a

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1940, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 385-38-8309

More About Christian Stein and Luella Volz:

Marriage: 11 Aug 1909, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Luella Volz and Christian Stein is:

+ 537 i. Lawrence Christian⁷ Stein, born 06 Aug 1911 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Oct 1997 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

284. Hugo Friedrich⁶ Volz (Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Friedrich³, Dorothea² Eiting, Urban¹) was born 24 Apr 1891 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Bef. 1967. He married **Clara K. Knapp** 30 Nov 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Gottfried Knapp and Rosina Lutz. She was born 11 Oct 1894 in Michigan, and died 30 Sep 1986 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Hugo Friedrich Volz:

Census: 22 Apr 1910, 221 3rd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 113 SD 2 sheet 8b living w/ Gottlieb Volz's family

Census 2: 10 Jan 1920, 410 S. 1st Street; Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 12a

Census 4: 24 Apr 1940, 7203 Reuter; Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-30 SD 16 sheet 65a

Occupation: 1910, salesman drug store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, druggist drug store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1940, druggist private business Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan

Notes for Clara K. Knapp:

Clara K. Volz, 7777 Marshall Rd., Scio Township, Dexter, age 91, died Tuesday morning, Sept. 30, 1986, at Home. She was born Oct. 12, 1894, in New York, the daughter of Godfrey and Rose Lutz Knapp. She was a member of St. Matthew's Lutheran Church of Westland, the sister congregation of Our Savior Lutheran church of Chelsea.

She is survived by three daughters, Mrs. Doris Smith of Dexter, Mrs. Harold (Dorothy) Peterson of Garden City, and Mrs. Herbert (Rosemarie) Clifford of Parker, Colorado; a sister, Mrs. Ernest (Marian) Bucholz of Dexter; a brother, Gottlieb Knapp of L'Anse; 12 grandchildren; 17 great-grandchildren; several nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by her husband, Hugo Volz, a son George Volz and a brother Alfred Knapp.

Funeral services were held Friday, Oct. 3, at 1:30 p.m. at the Hosmer Funeral Home, with the Rev. Franklin Giebel of Our Savior Lutheran Church officiating. Graveside services were held at 2:45 p.m. at Glen Eden Memorial Park Cemetery, Livonia. Memorials may be made to St. Matthew's Lutheran Church. Envelopes are available at the Hosmer Funeral Home.

More About Clara K. Knapp:

Occupation: 1940, drug store clerk own business Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1967, 7777 Marshall Road; Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 370-42-2315

More About Hugo Volz and Clara Knapp:

Marriage: 30 Nov 1916, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Hugo Volz and Clara Knapp are:

- 538 i. George Gottfried⁷ Volz, born 28 Sep 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Mar 1986 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About George Gottfried Volz:
Occupation: pharmacist
Occupation 2: Volz and Son Pharmacy
Residence: 7203 Reuter; Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan
- 539 ii. Dorothy Volz, twin, born 10 Aug 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Bef. 2011. She married Harold Peterson; born Aft. 1920.

More About Dorothy Volz, twin:
Census: 31 May 1940, 4608 ? Road: Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 18-46 SD 2 sheet 24a lodger w/ Gottlieb Knapp's family
Confirmation: 16 May 1937, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Education: 1940, Ann Arbor Pioneer High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- + 540 iii. Doris Volz, twin, born 10 Aug 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Sep 2011 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 541 iv. Rosemary Volz, born 1936 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married Herbert Clifford; born Aft. 1932.

286. Hermina Emilie⁶ Volz (Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Friedrich³, Dorothea² Eiting, Urban¹) was born 26 Jul 1895 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Jan 1944 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Friedrich Stierle** 30 Nov 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Wilhelm Stierle and Mathilda Schairer. He was born 29 Apr 1892 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Nov 1977 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Friedrich Stierle:

Census: 03 Jan 1920, 244 Crest Ave; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 132 SD 2 sheet 2b

Census 2: 25 Apr 1930, 249 Crest Ave; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 21b

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes dark & hair black

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1917, janitor University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, grinder factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, dry cleaner Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: 1949, driver B. E. Muehlig Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1917, 418 Benjamin; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1949, 319 5th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-14-9902

More About Johann Stierle and Hermina Volz:

Marriage: 30 Nov 1916, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Hermina Volz and Johann Stierle are:

- 542 i. baby⁷ Stierle, born 17 Mar 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Mar 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About baby Stierle:

Burial: 21 Mar 1919, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: asphyxia

- 543 ii. Virginia Mary Stierle, born 21 Feb 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Aug 1997 in Bishop, Inyo Co, California. She married Harold Everett Woodson 31 Jan 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 22 Jul 1919 in Hampton, Franklin Co, Iowa; died 25 Aug 2011 in Bishop, Inyo Co, California.

More About Virginia Mary Stierle:

Residence: Bishop, Inyo Co, California

Residence 2: Long Beach, California

Social Security Number: 379-16-2187

Notes for Harold Everett Woodson:

Harold Everett Woodson, "Woody," age 92, resident of Bishop, California for 38 years, passed away August 25, 2011 at the Bishop Care Center. He was born July 22, 1919 in Hampton, Iowa to the late Loretta Hagan and Everett Woodson, the third of six children. The family moved to Ladonia, Missouri in 1922. He graduated from Ladonia Public High School in 1937, migrated to Michigan where he met and married the late Virginia Mary Stierle on January 31, 1941.

Woody served in the U.S. Army from 1943 to 1946. When he returned, he worked as a service grinder operator, and later worked for Kroger's Grocery Store in Ann Arbor, Michigan. Woody and Virginia moved to Long Beach, California in 1952 and in 1959 Woody began his 24 year career with the California Department of Transportation (Caltrans). He transferred to Bishop in 1973, retired in 1982. They enjoyed traveling, bowling, making crafts together and were members of The Merry Melody Makers, entertaining at the nursing homes in Inyo County until Virginia's death in 1997. Woody married fellow Melody Maker, Helene A. Newton, on January 29, 2000 and they continued to travel the country, dance, sing and enjoy the casinos for a few years.

He was preceded in death by his loving wife, Helene Woodson; three sisters; and a brother. He is survived by his stepdaughter and son-in-law, Kiki and David Moore of Big Pine; sister, Claretta Fennwald of Hartford, Illinois, sisters-in-law, Joan Chambers and Lucille Campau; five grandchildren; six great-grandchildren; and many nieces and nephews.

More About Harold Everett Woodson:

Residence: 1970, 3713 McNab Ave; Long Beach, California

Residence 2: Bishop, California

More About Harold Woodson and Virginia Stierle:

Marriage: 31 Jan 1941, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 544 iii. Lucille Mathilde Stierle, born 01 Oct 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Jun 2014 in Port Charlotte, Charlotte Co, Florida.
- + 545 iv. Betty Jane Stierle, born 13 Sep 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Sep 2006 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 546 v. Joanne Freda Stierle, born 18 Nov 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

291. Erwin F.⁶ Bambam (Lydia⁵ Volz, Christian⁴, Friedrich³, Dorothea² Eiting, Urban¹) was born 28 Jun 1893 in Dunkirk, New York. He married **Irma Schroeder** 1919 in New York. She was born 1894 in New York.

More About Erwin F. Bambam:

Census: 09 Apr 1930, 200 Commonwealth Ave; 19th ward Buffalo, Erie Co, New York ED 15-232 SD 7 sheet 9a name shown as Bannbam

Medical Information: 1917 medium height, slender build, eyes blue & hair blond

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Buffalo, Erie Co, New York

Occupation: 1917, clerk American Rad. Company Elmwood Ave; Buffalo, Erie Co, New York

Occupation 2: 1930, credit manager radiant plant office Buffalo, Erie Co, New York

Residence: 1917, 226 Doat Street; 12th ward Buffalo, Erie Co, New York

More About Erwin Bambam and Irma Schroeder:

Marriage: 1919, New York

Children of Erwin Bambam and Irma Schroeder are:

- 547 i. Richard E.⁷ Bambam, born 1922 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York.
- 548 ii. Alice Marjorie Bambam, born 1925 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York.

293. Jacob Gottlieb⁶ Zeiter (Anna Barbara⁵ Bross, Anna Katharina⁴ Volz, Michael³, Dorothea² Eiting, Urban¹) was born 25 Apr 1871 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christine Katharine Frey** 20 Jul 1899 in Lorch, Ostalb, Wurtemberg, daughter of Matthaeus Frey and Anna Ellinger. She was born 19 Dec 1864 in Lorch, Ostalb, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Mar 1972 in Ebingen, Zollernalb, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Zeiter and Christine Frey:

Marriage: 20 Jul 1899, Lorch, Ostalb, Wurtemberg

Child of Jacob Zeiter and Christine Frey is:

- 549 i. Anna Maria⁷ Zeiter, born 1908 in Wurtemberg.

303. Francis⁶ Volz (Johann Friedrich⁵, Andreas (Andrew)⁴, Johann Georg³, Dorothea² Eiting, Urban¹) was born 23 Feb 1888 in Fair Haven, Huron Co, Michigan. She married **Clarence Andrew Schaar** 29 Oct 1905 in Owendale, Huron Co, Michigan. He was born 19 Jul 1878 in Old Bay Port, Huron Co, Michigan.

More About Clarence Andrew Schaar:

Census: 1910, Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Census 2: 1920, Trout Lake, Chippewa Co, Michigan

Census 4: 1940, Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Clarence Schaar and Francis Volz:

Marriage: 29 Oct 1905, Owendale, Huron Co, Michigan

Child of Francis Volz and Clarence Schaar is:

- 550 i. Dora R.⁷ Schaar, born 1907 in Ohio.

305. Henrietta Katharina (Vetty)⁶ Volz (Christian J.⁵, Christian⁴, Michael³, Dorothea² Eiting, Urban¹) was born 01 Aug 1880 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 May 1960 in Caro, Tuscola Co, Michigan. She married **(1) John Colby** 25 Dec 1901 in Buena Vista, Saginaw Co, Michigan, son of Robert Colby. He was born 23 Apr 1862 in Canada, and died 15 Mar 1920 in Saginaw,

Saginaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) John Craig** 1926. He was born Aft. 1870, and died 1958.

More About John Colby and Henrietta Volz:

Marriage: 25 Dec 1901, Buena Vista, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About John Craig and Henrietta Volz:

Marriage: 1926

Children of Henrietta Volz and John Colby are:

- + 551 i. John H.⁷ Colby, born 19 Aug 1903 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Sep 1954 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- + 552 ii. Henrietta Colby, born 14 Aug 1904 in Michigan; died 25 Apr 1989 in Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- 553 iii. Margaret Ann Colby, born 17 Aug 1906 in Caro, Tuscola Co, Michigan; died 09 Nov 1989 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. She married Jack Bertran Sawyer 13 Jun 1936 in Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana; born 14 Nov 1906 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Oct 1997 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Jack Bertran Sawyer:

Census: 1940, 2307 N. Madisno; Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About Jack Sawyer and Margaret Colby:

Marriage: 13 Jun 1936, Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana

- + 554 iv. George R. Colby, born 24 Aug 1908 in Caro, Tuscola Co, Michigan; died 09 Jan 1988 in East China, St. Clair Co, Michigan.
- + 555 v. Mamie Eva Colby, born 05 Dec 1910 in Caro, Tuscola Co, Michigan; died 19 Dec 1994 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.
- + 556 vi. Katherine Marvola Colby, born 25 Nov 1913 in Caro, Tuscola Co, Michigan; died 20 Jan 2011 in Franklin, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- + 557 vii. Frederick William Colby, born 20 Apr 1916 in Caro, Tuscola Co, Michigan; died 12 Feb 2002 in Weidman, Isabella Co, Michigan.
- + 558 viii. Jennie Georgiann Colby, born 20 Jan 1919 in Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Jul 2002 in San Diego, San Diego Co, California.

Children of Henrietta Volz and John Craig are:

- + 559 i. Myron H.⁷ Craig, born 07 Jul 1923 in Caro, Michigan; died 24 Oct 2011 in Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- + 560 ii. Beulah Jane Craig, born 10 Oct 1926; died 15 May 2013 in Saginaw Co, Michigan.

306. Christian John⁶ Volz (Christian J.⁵, Christian⁴, Michael³, Dorothea² Eiting, Urban¹) was born 15 May 1882 in Buena Vista Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Sep 1973 in Burt, Saginaw Co, Michigan. He married **Ida Albertine Barbara Englehardt** 01 Sep 1909 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Englehardt and Emilie Albrecht. She was born 12 May 1889 in Frankenmuth, Michigan, and died 24 Mar 1963 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christian John Volz:

Burial: Sep 1973, Roselawn Cemetery Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Census 3: 11 Apr 1930, Janes Road; Buena Vista Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 73-9 SD 9 sheet 6a

Occupation: 1930, farmer Buena Vista Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About Ida Albertine Barbara Englehardt:

Burial: Roselawn Cemetery

Religion: St. John's Lutheran East Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian Volz and Ida Englehardt:

Marriage: 01 Sep 1909, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Children of Christian Volz and Ida Englehardt are:

- + 561 i. Christian L. J. (Chris)⁷ Volz, born 21 Dec 1909 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Mar 1984 in Freeland, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- 562 ii. baby Volz, born 07 Jul 1911 in Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Jul 1911 in Saginaw Co, Michigan.

- 563 iii. Maurie Hermina Volz, born 29 Jun 1912 in Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Jul 1912 in Buena Vista Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- 564 iv. Howard George Volz, born 01 Sep 1913 in Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Aug 1966 in Saginaw Co, Michigan. He married Marjorie E. Smith 09 May 1936; born 29 Jun 1912 in Mayville, Tuscola Co, Michigan; died 02 May 1998 in Vassar, Tuscola Co, Michigan.
- More About Howard Volz and Marjorie Smith:
Marriage: 09 May 1936
- 565 v. Carlton Martin Volz, Sr., born 25 Apr 1916 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 13 May 1996 in Grand Haven, Ottawa Co, Michigan.
- Notes for Carlton Martin Volz, Sr.:
Grand Haven - Carlton Martin Volz, 40, route 2, Nunica, who was to have been tried on a drunk driving charge in Municipal Court Wednesday, Jan. 11, 1956, changed his plea to guilty just before trial and paid \$100 fine and \$6.80 costs. Volz was arrested by police Dec. 24 in Spring Lake Township. The same day he pleaded not guilty and furnished \$200 bond for his appearance at trial.
- 566 vi. Helen Ida Volz, born 09 Jul 1916 in Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Dec 1999 in Saginaw Co, Michigan. She married William K. Eckhoff; born 06 Dec 1893 in Manistee, Michigan; died 05 Feb 1971 in Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Helen Ida Volz:
Burial: Dec 1999, Pine Grove Cemetery Freeland, Saginaw Co, Michigan
- + 567 vii. Herbert Ernest Volz, Sr., born 25 May 1920 in Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Jun 2011 in Saginaw Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

307. Katharina (Katie)⁶ Volz (Christian J.⁵, Christian⁴, Michael³, Dorothea² Eiting, Urban¹) was born 01 Aug 1884 in Buena Vista Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Jun 1944 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. She married **Otto Carl Bender** 17 Nov 1906 in Saginaw Co, Michigan, son of Peter Bender and Henrietta Bender. He was born 16 Dec 1882 in Buena Vista Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 May 1971 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Otto Carl Bender:

Census 2: 18 Jan 1920, Buena Vista Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 155 SD 8 sheet 13a

Census 3: 14 Apr 1930, Buena Vista Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 73-9 SD 9 sheet 7b

Census 4: 09 Apr 1940, Holland Road; Buena Vista Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 73-103 SD 8 sheet 3a

Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1940, farmer Buena Vista Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About Otto Bender and Katharina Volz:

Marriage: 17 Nov 1906, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Children of Katharina Volz and Otto Bender are:

- 568 i. Elizabeth Christina⁷ Bender, born 22 Aug 1907 in Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Nov 2002 in Saginaw Co, Michigan. She married Ralph O. Tarrant; born 26 Apr 1902 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 05 Dec 1977 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Ralph O. Tarrant:

Ralph O. Tarrant of Frankenmuth, Michigan went to be with his Savior on Wednesday, November 29, 2006, age 75 years. Funeral service will take place 11AM Friday, December 1, 2006 at St. Lorenz Lutheran Church, 140 Church-grove in Frankenmuth. Rev. Mark Brandt will officiate with interment to follow at Roselawn Memorial Gardens. Friends and family are welcome to gather at the Reitz Herzberg Funeral Home on South Midland RD (M47) on Thursday from 4PM-7PM, and at the church on Friday one hour before the funeral. Please consider a memorial offering to the Gideons, or St. Lorenz Lutheran Church.

- 569 ii. Otto W. (H.) Bender, born 27 Aug 1909 in Frankenmuth, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Jun 1989 in Frankenmuth, Saginaw Co, Michigan. He married Anna Marie Bierlein 08 Apr 1948 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; born 20 Feb 1909 in Buena Vista Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Aug 2002 in Bellaire, Antrim Co, Michigan.

More About Otto W. (H.) Bender:

Occupation: 1930, farm hand Buena Vista Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, farmer Buena Vista Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About Otto Bender and Anna Bierlein:
Marriage: 08 Apr 1948, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

- + 570 iii. Martin Bender, born 07 Jun 1911 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Dec 1987 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- + 571 iv. Martha Bender, born 09 Jul 1913 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Oct 1989 in Midland, Midland Co, Michigan.
- + 572 v. Leroy John Bender, born 22 Sep 1915 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Dec 2011 in Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- 573 vi. Edward Bender, born 1919 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Feb 1945 in Belgium.

More About Edward Bender:
Occupation: 1940, farm laborer Buena Vista Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan

308. John M.⁶ Volz (Christian J.⁵, Christian⁴, Michael³, Dorothea² Eiting, Urban¹) was born 12 Aug 1886 in Buena Vista Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Jun 1933 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. He married **Linda Bender** 22 Sep 1909 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Peter Bender and Henrietta ?. She was born 01 Sep 1891 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Mar 1966 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About John M. Volz:
Burial: Jun 1933, Forest Lawn Cemetery
Census 3: 11 Apr 1930, Janes Road; Buena Vista Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 73-9 SD 9 sheet 6a
Occupation: 1930, farmer Buena Vista Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About John Volz and Linda Bender:
Marriage: 22 Sep 1909, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Children of John Volz and Linda Bender are:

- 574 i. Mercer C.⁷ Volz, born 1911 in Saginaw Co, Michigan. He married Ellen Phelan 15 Aug 1951; born Aft. 1910.
- + 575 ii. Henrietta O. Volz, born 23 May 1912 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Apr 1987 in Midland, Michigan.
- 576 iii. Eleanor M. Volz, born 31 Aug 1913 in Buena Vista Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Oct 1993 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. She married John G. Schmidt; born 01 May 1903 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Dec 1984 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Eleanor M. Volz:
Burial: Oct 1993, St. Matthew Cemetery
Occupation: 1930, laborer laundry Buena Vista Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan

- 577 iv. Eleane Linda Volz, born 23 Apr 1925 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Sep 2005. She married Walter Adam Wegner 05 Dec 1959; born 13 Oct 1909 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Mar 2005 in Harrisville, Michigan.

More About Eleane Linda Volz:
Burial: Sep 2005, Oakwood Mausoleum
Funeral Home: Reitz-Herzberg Funeral Home Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About Walter Adam Wegner:
Funeral Home: Reitz-Herzberg Funeral Home Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Turner, Michigan

More About Walter Wegner and Eleane Volz:
Marriage: 05 Dec 1959

309. Louisa M.⁶ Volz (Christian J.⁵, Christian⁴, Michael³, Dorothea² Eiting, Urban¹) was born 15 Oct

1888 in Buena Vista Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Nov 1972 in Fraser, Macomb Co, Michigan. She married **Bernhard John Reif** 21 May 1911 in Reese, Saginaw Co, Michigan, son of Andrew Reif and Barbara Roth. He was born 02 Mar 1887 in Blumfield Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Mar 1975 in Fraser, Macomb Co, Michigan.

More About Bernhard John Reif:

Census: 04 Feb 1920, Washington Road; Blumfield Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 147 SD 8 sheet 8a

Census 2: 02 Apr 1930, Fraser, Macomb Co, Michigan Ed 50-14 SD 15 sheet 1a

Occupation: 1920, farmer Blumfield Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, laborer lumber mill Fraser, Macomb Co, Michigan

More About Bernhard Reif and Louisa Volz:

Marriage: 21 May 1911, Reese, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Children of Louisa Volz and Bernhard Reif are:

- + 578 i. Norman H.⁷ Reif, born 28 Mar 1912 in Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Oct 1978 in Blumfield Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- + 579 ii. Martin Otto Reif, born 12 Mar 1914 in Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Feb 1993 in East Point, Macomb Co, Michigan.
- 580 iii. Bernhard O. Reif, born 06 Feb 1916 in Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Nov 2002. He married Dorothy Marie Barney 23 Dec 1950 in Fraser, Macomb Co, Michigan; born 1928 in Mt. Clements, Macomb Co, Michigan.

Notes for Bernhard O. Reif:

Bernhard O. "Bernie" Reif, 86, (1916-2002) a longtime resident of Fraser, Michigan, a self-employed general excavator before his retirement, died at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital in Clinton Township, Michigan, on the late evening of Saturday, November 23, 2002.

Memorial services will be private at Faulmann & Walsh Golden Rule Funeral Home, 32814 Utica Road, Fraser, officiated by the Rev. John Merrill of St. John Lutheran Church of Fraser. Arrangements entrusted to Faulmann & Walsh Golden Rule Funeral Home, Fraser, Michigan.

More About Bernhard O. Reif:

Military service: US Army World War II

More About Bernhard Reif and Dorothy Barney:

Marriage: 23 Dec 1950, Fraser, Macomb Co, Michigan

- 581 iv. Dorothy Lena Reif, born 23 Mar 1918 in Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Jun 2005 in Sacramento Co, California. She married Andrew Frank Newport; born 11 Aug 1916 in Michigan City, La Porte Co, Indiana; died 29 Jul 1991 in Sacramento Co, California.

310. George J.⁶ Volz (Christian J.⁵, Christian⁴, Michael³, Dorothea² Eiting, Urban¹) was born 18 Jan 1891 in Buena Vista Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Mar 1944 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Otilia Nickodemus** 02 Oct 1918 in Blumfield Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Gottlieb Nickodemus and Anna Schnell. She was born 1896 in Blumfield Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died Aug 1923. He married **(2) Esther Carman** 05 Nov 1932.

More About George J. Volz:

Census: 1930, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About George Volz and Otilia Nickodemus:

Marriage: 02 Oct 1918, Blumfield Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About George Volz and Esther Carman:

Marriage: 05 Nov 1932

Children of George Volz and Otilia Nickodemus are:

- 582 i. George J.⁷ Volz, born 06 Jun 1923 in Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Jun 2003. He married Arlene Helen Schneider 23 Jul 1949; born 19 Jun 1928 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Oct 1997 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About George J. Volz:
Burial: Jun 2003, Eastlawn Cemetery Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan
Funeral Home: Case Funeral Home
Military service: US Army World War II

More About Arlene Helen Schneider:
Burial: Oct 1997, Eastlawn Cemetery Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About George Volz and Arlene Schneider:
Marriage: 23 Jul 1949

- + 583 ii. Esther Mildred Volz, born 22 Jul 1919 in Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Oct 2011 in Saginaw Co, Michigan.

311. Mary J. (Mamie)⁶ Volz (Christian J.⁵, Christian⁴, Michael³, Dorothea² Eiting, Urban¹) was born 12 Oct 1892 in Buena Vista Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Oct 1959 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. She married **Samuel Leroy Darling** 24 Jun 1914 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, son of Asa F. Darling. He was born 28 Aug 1880 in Jeddo, St. Clair Co, Michigan, and died 04 Mar 1947 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Samuel Leroy Darling:
Census 2: 11 Apr 1930, Janes Road; Buena Vista Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 73-9 SD 9 sheet 6b
Occupation: 1930, watchman steam railroad Buena Vista Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About Samuel Darling and Mary Volz:
Marriage: 24 Jun 1914, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Children of Mary Volz and Samuel Darling are:

- 584 i. Leroy John⁷ Darling, born 30 Mar 1915 in Michigan; died 28 Jun 1915 in Buena Vista Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- + 585 ii. Dorothy Elizabeth Darling, born 24 Sep 1917 in Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Mar 1979 in Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- 586 iii. Franklin John Darling, born 25 Mar 1919 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Jan 1963 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. He married Ruth Louise Rovoll 28 Jun 1941 in Saginaw Co, Michigan; born 19 Apr 1919 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Jul 2001 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co, Utah.

More About Ruth Louise Rovoll:
Burial: Jul 2001, Roselawn Memorial Gardens Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About Franklin Darling and Ruth Rovoll:
Marriage: 28 Jun 1941, Saginaw Co, Michigan

313. Martin J.⁶ Volz (Christian J.⁵, Christian⁴, Michael³, Dorothea² Eiting, Urban¹) was born 05 Dec 1898 in Buena Vista Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 May 1982 in Vassar, Tuscola Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Emily G. Basner** 31 Aug 1926 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. She was born 06 Feb 1907 in Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Dec 1988 in Vassar, Tuscola Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Shirley O'Rourke** Aft. 1929. She was born 17 Jan 1911 in Illinois, and died 25 Nov 1990 in Lakeland, Michigan.

More About Martin J. Volz:
Burial: May 1982, Eastlawn Cemetery Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan
Military service: US Navy World War I on USS Missouri

More About Martin Volz and Emily Basner:
Marriage: 31 Aug 1926, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About Shirley O'Rourke:
Burial: Nov 1990, Eastlawn Cemetery Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About Martin Volz and Shirley O'Rourke:

Marriage: Aft. 1929

Children of Martin Volz and Emily Basner are:

- 587 i. Donna Geraldine⁷ Volz, born 1927 in Saginaw Co, Michigan. She married Sidney Charles Jones 12 Sep 1948 in Vassar, Tuscola Co, Michigan; born 16 Aug 1923 in Avoca, St. Clair Co, Michigan; died 25 Jan 2006 in Polk Co, Florida.
- More About Sidney Jones and Donna Volz:
Marriage: 12 Sep 1948, Vassar, Tuscola Co, Michigan
- + 588 ii. Wayne Martin Volz, born 16 Aug 1931 in Caro, Tuscola Co, Michigan; died 01 Oct 2017 in Lakeland, Florida.
+ 589 iii. Gary Peter Volz, born 03 Jan 1934 in Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Jul 2019.

314. Frederick C.⁶ Volz (Christian J.⁵, Christian⁴, Michael³, Dorothea² Eiting, Urban¹) was born 03 Jun 1901 in Buena Vista Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Apr 1967 in Burt, Saginaw Co, Michigan. He married **Viola Henrietta Pockel** 17 Mar 1928, daughter of Slemar Pockel and Henrietta Schwager. She was born 11 Feb 1910 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Jun 2004.

More About Frederick C. Volz:

Funeral Home: Reitz Funeral Home Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan
Hospital at death: Saginaw Osteopathic Hospital Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1930, farm laborer Buena Vista Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: farmer

More About Viola Henrietta Pockel:

Burial: Jun 1004, Eastlawn Cemetery Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan
Funeral Home: Reitz-Herzberg Funeral Home Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Volz and Viola Pockel:

Marriage: 17 Mar 1928

Child of Frederick Volz and Viola Pockel is:

- 590 i. Jeanette⁷ Volz, born 1931 in Saginaw Co, Michigan. She married Don McMan 04 Nov 1950 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; born 1929 in Fosters, Michigan.
- More About Don McMan and Jeanette Volz:
Marriage: 04 Nov 1950, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

315. Johanna L.⁶ Volz (Jacob⁵, Christian⁴, Michael³, Dorothea² Eiting, Urban¹) was born 21 Dec 1891 in Buena Vista Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Mar 1970 in Pinellas Co, Florida. She married **Alexander Ross** 04 Jun 1917 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan, son of Fred Ross and Isabella Farquahson. He was born 09 Aug 1894 in Scotland, and died Aft. 1940.

More About Alexander Ross:

Census: 06 Jan 1920, Montrose, Genesee Co, Michigan ED 69 Sd 6 sheet 1a
Census 2: 02 Apr 1930, Oxford, Oakland Co, Michigan ED 63-41 SD 14 sheet 2b
Census 3: 29 Apr 1940, 701 Bowerson Street; Flushing, Genesee Co, Michigan ED 25-19 SD 6 sheet 11b
Emigration: 1912, US
Occupation: 1920, signal man Grand Trunk Railroad Montrose, Genesee Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1930, foreman Grand Trunk Railroad Oxford, Oakland Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1940, pipe fitter auto factory Flushing, Genesee Co, Michigan

More About Alexander Ross and Johanna Volz:

Marriage: 04 Jun 1917, Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

Children of Johanna Volz and Alexander Ross are:

- + 591 i. Jean Margaret⁷ Ross, born 01 Mar 1920 in Montrose, Genesee Co, Michigan; died 25 Jan 2012 in King Co, Washington.
- + 592 ii. Ellen Joan Ross, born 12 Oct 1926 in Oxford, Oakland Co, Michigan; died 07 Jul 2014 in Spratt, Alpena Co, Michigan.
- 593 iii. Jack Gordon Ross, born 01 Jan 1927 in Oxford, Oakland Co, Michigan; died 02 Jan 1927 in Oxford, Oakland Co, Michigan.

318. Arthur Frederick⁶ Volz (Jacob⁵, Christian⁴, Michael³, Dorothea² Eiting, Urban¹) was born 17 Oct 1895 in Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Mar 1986 in Flushing, Genesee Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Ivah Margaret Shick** 16 Jul 1918 in Orion, Genesee Co, Michigan, daughter of Alva Shick and Carrie Pollard. She was born Bet. 1900 - 1902 in Orion, Genesee Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Dorothy Cynthia French** 24 Feb 1925 in Clio, Genesee Co, Michigan, daughter of O. French and Ada Taylor. She was born 01 Jan 1905 in Genesee Co, Michigan, and died 31 Jan 1989 in Montrose, Genesee Co, Michigan.

More About Arthur Volz and Ivah Shick:
Marriage: 16 Jul 1918, Orion, Genesee Co, Michigan

More About Arthur Volz and Dorothy French:
Marriage: 24 Feb 1925, Clio, Genesee Co, Michigan

Children of Arthur Volz and Dorothy French are:

- + 594 i. Wayne Robert⁷ Volz, born 13 Jun 1926 in Clio, Genesee Co, Michigan; died 27 May 2014 in West Branch, Ogemaw Co, Michigan.
- + 595 ii. Kenneth W. Volz, born 31 Mar 1928 in Montrose, Genesee Co, Michigan; died 10 Jan 2010 in Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- + 596 iii. Karon Ann Volz, born 07 Apr 1942.
- + 597 iv. Norman Eugene Volz, born 25 Oct 1946.

320. Hulda M.⁶ Volz (Jacob⁵, Christian⁴, Michael³, Dorothea² Eiting, Urban¹) was born 13 May 1898 in Buena Vista Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 May 1984 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan. She married **Rollin Fent** 28 Jun 1923, son of Augustus Fent and Agnes ?. He was born 08 Aug 1899 in Montrose, Genesee Co, Michigan, and died 04 Mar 1979 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

More About Rollin Fent and Hulda Volz:
Marriage: 28 Jun 1923

Children of Hulda Volz and Rollin Fent are:

- + 598 i. Jack R.⁷ Fent, born 27 Jun 1929 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan; died 07 Dec 2011 in Montrose, Genesee Co, Michigan.
- + 599 ii. James Edward Fent, born 23 Jun 1935 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan; died 22 May 2017 in Lansing, Eaton Co, Michigan.

321. Maria D.⁶ Volz (Jacob⁵, Christian⁴, Michael³, Dorothea² Eiting, Urban¹) was born 15 Feb 1900 in Buena Vista Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Jul 1981. She married **Gerald Worden Pelton** 22 Aug 1928 in Lucas Co, Ohio. He was born 01 Feb 1901 in Monroe, Michigan, and died Jun 1966 in Seattle, King Co, Washington.

More About Gerald Worden Pelton:
Census 2: 13 Apr 1940, 6529 Beach Drive; Seattle, King Co, Washington ED 40-325 SD 1 sheet 7b
Occupation: 1940, secretary YMCA Seattle, King Co, Washington

More About Gerald Pelton and Maria Volz:
Marriage: 22 Aug 1928, Lucas Co, Ohio

Child of Maria Volz and Gerald Pelton is:

- 600 i. Barbara Jo⁷ Pelton, born 07 Jul 1934 in Washington. She married Robert L. Casteel 13 Mar 1954 in

Washington, Oregon; born 04 Mar 1931.

More About Robert Casteel and Barbara Pelton:
Marriage: 13 Mar 1954, Washington, Oregon

322. Gertrude Louise⁶ Volz (Jacob⁵, Christian⁴, Michael³, Dorothea² Eiting, Urban¹) was born 30 Jan 1903 in Buena Vista Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Sep 1998. She married **Clifton Tabar Hilderley** 18 Jun 1926 in Oxford, Oakland Co, Michigan. He was born 21 Jun 1901 in Hersey, Michigan, and died 05 Nov 1993 in Sonoma Co, California.

More About Clifton Tabar Hilderley:

Census: 1930, 409 E. Larkin; 2nd ward Midland, Midland Co, Michigan ED 56-14 SD 6 sheet 14b

Census 2: Apr 1940, 1518 Thayer; 3rd ward Midland, Midland Co, Michigan ED 56-18 SD 10 sheet 5b

Occupation: 1930, civil engineer Midland, Midland Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, mechanical engineer Midland, Midland Co, Michigan

More About Clifton Hilderley and Gertrude Volz:

Marriage: 18 Jun 1926, Oxford, Oakland Co, Michigan

Children of Gertrude Volz and Clifton Hilderley are:

- + 601 i. Clifton Tabar⁷ Hilderley, Jr., born 28 Nov 1928 in Michigan.
- + 602 ii. David Ludington Hilderley, born 23 Aug 1934 in Midland, Midland Co, Michigan; died 04 Oct 2017 in Grand Junction, Mesa Co, Colorado.
- + 603 iii. Joanna Gertrude Hilderley, born 27 Jul 1937 in Midland, Midland Co, Michigan.
- 604 iv. Jerry Ann (Jeri) Hilderley, born 1938 in Midland, Midland Co, Michigan.

Notes for Jerry Ann (Jeri) Hilderley:

Jeri Hilderley was born in the middle of the country, Midland, Michigan, amid small, comfortable houses, gardens, back yards, birch and pine trees and mourning doves. Because she was born a twin, she has always needed to carve out an I-identity and has never stopped pursuing what it means to be human and to work for the good of all. She studied liberal arts at Smith College to please her mother, at University of California, Berkeley to please herself and at the University of Michigan to get an MA in Sculpture and Hunter College, The City University of New York to get a Special Education Teaching License.

Jeri (right) and poet Nancy Willard act out on the streets of NYC. Her Sculpture Happenings were part of the 60s reawakening of women as power-figures. She founded several collective theater groups (NYSCA-funded), focusing on anti-war, ecology and women's issues.

She taught memoir writing at The State University of New York at Purchase and Empire State College; her own grant-funded curriculums, Learning Language Arts through Music, to Special Education students in NY City public schools; and composition at CUNY Tech's SEEK Program.

Founder of SeaWave Recordings in the 70s within the blooming Women's Music Network, she performed solo and recorded her original soulful compositions for voice, marimba and guitar. Reclaiming Ourselves, A Few Loving Women, Jeritree's House of Many Colors, 12 Meditations on Love and Talking Truth enjoy world-wide distribution. With publisher (WordSpace Publications) and bassist partner Janet Mayes, she recently produced the cd and booklet: Time Traveling with Sappho, a song-cycle of Sappho's poem fragments set to her original music. When she released Talking Truth, Merry Gangemi interviewed her about her music and political activism in the radio series Woman-Stirred.

Her stories, poetry and essays have appeared in Chicago Review, Heresies, People's Theater in America, Paid My Dues and Sinister Wisdom among others; reviews of her work were published in The Village Voice, Ms. Magazine and the Guardian.

New Victoria Press published her first novel, Mari in 1991. This 70s lesbian love story received praise from Isabel Miller, author of Patience and Sarah: "Admirers of Jeri Hilderley's music will be happy to see that she brings the same creative boldness and energy to this novel. She's taken huge themes—heroic women, blundered love, passion for justice, recovery of the Goddess, the need to separate and unite. Most of us wouldn't dare so much. I'm glad she did."

The Fire Dragon Street Theater, Wheeling Across Amerika, Ruth & Lucina, and Rune Seekers form RUNE QUARTET, which is now seeking publication. These novelized re-creations of Jeri's experiences spanning the 60s: sculpture-happenings and anti-war street theater; the 70s: lesbian-feminist movements; the 80s: back-lash of Reaganism and the 90s: love in the time of AIDS and the Mid-East Israeli-Palestinian Crisis were written with the help of fellowships from Cummington Community of the Arts, Virginia Creative Center of the Arts and Blue Mountain Center. She continues to write short stories on challenging topics, submitting them to main-stream and LGBTQ journals.

Jeri Ann Hilderley:
Experience

- Jan 2002 – Present Director at SeawaveRecordings.com
- Jan 2002 – Aug 2011 Director at SeaWave Recordings in New York City
- Oct 1982 – Jan 2002 Developer & Instructor: Language Arts through Music Curriculum at Board of Ed; NYC Public Schools
- Education
 - 1955 – 1986 BA - U of CA, MA - U of Michigan, Lic in Special Ed - Hunter College BA at U of CA, MA in Sculpture at U of Michigan, Lic. in Special Ed at Hunter at Smith College, U of CA, U of Michigan, Hunter College; BA, MA Sculpture, MA Special Education Liberal Arts, Sculpture, Education at Smith College, U of CA, U of Michigan, Hunter College

323. Marie Dorothy⁶ Reinke (Catharina⁵ Volz, Christian⁴, Michael³, Dorothea² Eiting, Urban¹) was born 21 Nov 1886 in East Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Aug 1957 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. She married **Carl Wilhelm Volz** 27 Aug 1907 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, son of Carl Volz and Rosa Steck. He was born 13 May 1882 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 16 Apr 1935 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Marie Dorothy Reinke:

Burial: Aug 1957, Forest Lawn Cemetery Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Census: 09 Jan 1920, 112 11th Street; 4th ward Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 180 SD 8 sheet 2b

Census 2: 08 Apr 1930, 112 N. 11th Street; 5th ward Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 73-31 SD 9 sheet 13b

Notes for Carl Wilhelm Volz:

Saginaw - A man who, police said, was penniless Tuesday morning April 16, 1935 but had \$48 shortly after the brutal slaying of Carl W. Volz, second hand store proprietor, faced continued questioning Thursday. He denied any knowledge of the crime. The prisoner is registered as Eddie White, alias Moses James, negro, of Indianapolis. He was taken from a Saginaw-Detroit bus Tuesday evening at Flint.

Police said White told them he arrived in Saginaw on a freight train at 2 p.m. Tuesday, about the time Volz was beaten to death in his store, but that several persons had told of seeing the suspect in the city since Thursday. Officers said one person told them White pawned a corduroy coat with Volz last week and that he had the coat in his possession after the proprietor was slain. A taxicab driver was quoted as saying White got into his cab about a block from the Volz store about the time of the attack.

More About Carl Wilhelm Volz:

Burial: Apr 1935, Silverlawn Cemetery Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: killed during a robbery of his store

Census 2: 1920, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan boarder with Etta Henry

Census 3: 1930, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan roomer w/ Catherine Hartnett's family

More About Carl Volz and Marie Reinke:

Divorce: 10 Jun 1919, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Marriage: 27 Aug 1907, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Children of Marie Reinke and Carl Volz are:

- + 605 i. Clara Rosa⁷ Volz, born 27 Nov 1909 in Chapman, Parry Sound, Ontario, Canada; died 21 Mar 1974 in Standish, Arenac Co, Michigan.
- 606 ii. Carl J. Volz, born Aug 1911 in Canada; died 31 May 1934 in near Warton, Ontario, Canada.

More About Carl J. Volz:

Burial: Jun 1934, Forest Lawn Cemetery

Cause of Death: disappeared Nov 3, 1933 near Point Lookout found June 1, 1934 Warton, Ontario

Funeral Home: Case Funeral Home

Occupation: 1930, salesman clothing store Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

- + 607 iii. Marie Louise Volz, born 06 Dec 1912 in Augsburg, Canada; died 26 Aug 1996 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- 608 iv. Victor Christian Volz, born 08 Mar 1914 in Canada; died 18 Oct 1988 in Frankenmuth, Saginaw Co, Michigan. He married Ruth Pequignot Jan 1942; born Aft. 1912 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Mar 1985 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Victor Christian Volz:
Burial: Oct 1988, Oakwood Mausoleum
Census: 1940, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan lodger w/ Charles Moll's family
Military service: US Air Force World War II

More About Ruth Pequignot:
Burial: Mar 1985, Oakwood Mausoleum

More About Victor Volz and Ruth Pequignot:
Marriage: Jan 1942

- + 609 v. Mabel Ruth Volz, born 24 Nov 1915 in Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Oct 2002 in West Branch, Oremaw Co, Michigan.

324. Clara Christina⁶ Reinke (Catharina⁵ Volz, Christian⁴, Michael³, Dorothea² Eiting, Urban¹) was born 18 Apr 1888 in East Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Oct 1953 in Breckenridge, Saginaw Co, Michigan. She married **August Ernest Wolf** 12 Oct 1912 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, son of August Wolf and Frieda Barth. He was born 02 May 1889 in Waterbury, New Haven Co, Connecticut, and died 15 Feb 1920 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Clara Christina Reinke:
Burial: Oct 1953, Forest Lawn Cemetery Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan
Census: 09 Apr 1930, 1303 Lapeer Street; 5th ward Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 73-31 SD 9 sheet 13b living w/ mother Katherine Reinke

More About August Ernest Wolf:
Burial: Feb 1920, Forest Lawn Cemetery Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About August Wolf and Clara Reinke:
Marriage: 12 Oct 1912, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Children of Clara Reinke and August Wolf are:

- 610 i. Marion Jeanette⁷ Wolf, born 09 Jul 1913 in Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Sep 1997 in Ithaca, Gratiot Co, Michigan.
+ 611 ii. Clare Robert Wolf, born 14 May 1915 in Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Apr 2009 in Sterling, Logan Co, Colorado.
612 iii. Loraine K. Wolf, born 1917 in Michigan.

327. Frank Daniel⁶ Walz (Anna Barbara⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Volz, Michael³, Dorothea² Eiting, Urban¹) was born 30 Jul 1868 in Michigan, and died 24 Mar 1949 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California. He married **Maude Ermina Bartlett** 1896 in Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin, daughter of Franklin Bartlett and Irmina Collins. She was born 10 Jun 1879 in Arenac, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 02 Apr 1947 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Frank Daniel Walz:
Census: 14 Jun 1900, 115 Grand Ave; Plankinton House Hotel; 4th ward Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin ED 26 SD 294 sheet 5b boarder
Census 4: 06 Apr 1930, 4238 Whittier Blvd; Montebello Twp, Los Angeles Co, California ED 12-1175 SD 19 sheet 3a living w/ mother Barbara Piner
Census 5: 17 Apr 1940, 4115 Whittier Blvd; East Los Angeles, Montebello Twp, Los Angeles Co, California ED 19-409 SD 12 sheet 7b
Occupation: 1900, cook Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin
Occupation 2: 1930, clerk hotel Montebello Twp, Los Angeles Co, California

More About Maude Ermina Bartlett:
Census: 02 Jun 1900, 311 James Street; 2nd ward Ludington, Mason Co, Michigan ED 50 SD 9 sheet 2b living w/ step-father Jacob Frye's family

More About Frank Walz and Maude Bartlett:
Marriage: 1896, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Child of Frank Walz and Maude Bartlett is:

- 613 i. Daniel Louis Michael⁷ Walz, born 16 Jan 1897 in Winona, Winona Co, Minnesota; died 07 Jun 1985 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. He married Lucile Bredlow 04 Aug 1923 in Cook Co, Illinois; born 1883.

More About Daniel Walz and Lucile Bredlow:
Marriage: 04 Aug 1923, Cook Co, Illinois

332. Cora Estella⁶ Skillen (Mary⁵ Walz, Anna Maria⁴ Volz, Michael³, Dorothea² Eiting, Urban¹) was born 03 Sep 1878 in Bridgeport, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 1968. She married **Edwin Roy Gould** 29 Sep 1901 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, son of Jacob Gould and Sarah Martin. He was born 1878 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 1927.

More About Cora Estella Skillen:

Census: 09 Apr 1940, 12616 Northlawn Ave; 16th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-1005 SD 15 sheet 8a living w/ son Edwin Gould's family
Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Edwin Roy Gould:

Census: 21 Apr 1910, 820 Jefferson Ave; 8th ward Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 56 SD 8 sheet 10a
Census 2: 13 Jan 1920, 1019 Adams; 5th ward Olympia, Thurston Co, Washington ED 386 SD 3 sheet 15b
Census 3: 10 Apr 1930, 3761 Longfellow Ave; 14th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-442 SD 20 sheet 13a
Occupation: 1910, purchasing agent Rule Company Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, manager tool company Olympia, Thurston Co, Washington
Occupation 3: 1930, salesman Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Edwin Gould and Cora Skillen:

Marriage: 29 Sep 1901, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Children of Cora Skillen and Edwin Gould are:

- + 614 i. Edwin Roy⁷ Gould, Jr., born 23 May 1908 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died Sep 1969 in Pompano Beach, Broward Co, Florida.
615 ii. Ruth Mary Gould, born 14 Jul 1916 in Olympia, Thurston Co, Washington; died 07 Feb 2013 in Riverview, Florida. She married Robert Keith Lyke 1941 in Wayne Co, Michigan; born 19 Oct 1918 in Northville, Oakland Co, Michigan; died 16 Oct 1967 in Pompano Beach, Broward Co, Florida.

More About Robert Lyke and Ruth Gould:
Marriage: 1941, Wayne Co, Michigan

336. Eleanor E.⁶ Skillen (Mary⁵ Walz, Anna Maria⁴ Volz, Michael³, Dorothea² Eiting, Urban¹) was born 01 May 1896 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Nov 1944 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan. She married **Percy Howes** 12 Sep 1925 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan, son of William Howes and Annie O'Rourke. He was born 1897 in Michigan.

More About Eleanor E. Skillen:

Burial: Nov 1944, Graceland Cemetery Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1920, stenographer auto shop Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

More About Percy Howes:

Census: 1930, Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

Census 2: 1940, Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

More About Percy Howes and Eleanor Skillen:

Marriage: 12 Sep 1925, Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

Child of Eleanor Skillen and Percy Howes is:

- 616 i. William Wheeler⁷ Howes, born 1928 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.

338. Arthur J.⁶ Walz (Jacob E.⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Volz, Michael³, Dorothea² Eiting, Urban¹) was born 17 Aug 1884 in Winona, Winona Co, Minnesota, and died 1975 in Winona, Winona Co, Minnesota. He married **Myrtle P. Pickett**, daughter of Rufus Pickett and Charlotte ?. She was born 1891 in Minnesota, and died 1977 in Winona, Winona Co, Minnesota.

More About Arthur J. Walz:

Burial: 1975, Woodlawn Cemetery Winona, Winona Co, Minnesota

Census: Jan 1920, 274 E. 3rd Street; 3rd ward Winona, Winona Co, Minnesota ED 205 SD 1 sheet 12b

Census 3: 05 Apr 1940, 279-1/2 E. 3rd Street; 3rd ward Winona, Winona Co, Minnesota ED 85-37 SD 1 sheet 4b living w/ parents Jacob Walz's family

Occupation: 1920, R.P. clerk railroad Winona, Winona Co, Minnesota

Occupation 2: 1940, mail clerk Chicago North Western Railroad Winona, Winona Co, Minnesota

More About Myrtle P. Pickett:

Burial: 1977, Woodlawn Cemetery Winona, Winona Co, Minnesota

Child of Arthur Walz and Myrtle Pickett is:

- + 617 i. James Arthur⁷ Walz, born 27 Jul 1914 in Winona, Winona Co, Minnesota; died 05 May 2004 in Madison, Dane Co, Wisconsin.

339. Norman John⁶ Walz (Jacob E.⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Volz, Michael³, Dorothea² Eiting, Urban¹) was born 26 Jun 1894 in Winona, Winona Co, Minnesota, and died 1988 in Winona, Winona Co, Minnesota. He married **Mayme (Mamie) Meinka**. She was born 1895 in Winona, Winona Co, Minnesota, and died 1973 in Winona, Winona Co, Minnesota.

More About Norman John Walz:

Census: 13 Jan 1920, 258 Washington Street; 2nd ward Winona, Winona Co, Minnesota ED 203 SD 1 sheet 7b

Census 3: 04 Apr 1940, 576 E. 7th Street; 4th ward Winona, Winona Co, Minnesota ED 85-44 SD 1 sheet 61a

Occupation: 1920, automobile salesman Winona, Winona Co, Minnesota

Occupation 2: 1940, proprietor automobile dealer Winona, Winona Co, Minnesota

Children of Norman Walz and Mayme Meinka are:

- + 618 i. Jack Norman⁷ Walz, born 17 Sep 1917 in Winona, Winona Co, Minnesota; died Bet. 08 May 2008 - 28 May 2010 in Winona, Winona Co, Minnesota or Cochrane, Buffalo Co, Wisconsin.
- + 619 ii. Donald Arthur Walz, born 18 Jan 1921 in Winona, Winona Co, Minnesota.
- 620 iii. Norman Walz, born 1928 in Winona, Winona Co, Minnesota.

340. Mayme Elizabeth⁶ Werner (Caroline D. (Clara)⁵ Walz, Anna Maria⁴ Volz, Michael³, Dorothea² Eiting, Urban¹) was born 13 Mar 1889 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Jun 1976 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. She married **Norman George (Norm) Popp** 10 Apr 1912 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, son of John Popp and Elizabeth ?. He was born 12 Oct 1884 in East Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Norman George (Norm) Popp:

Census 2: 1920, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Census 3: 1930, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About Norman Popp and Mayme Werner:

Marriage: 10 Apr 1912, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Child of Mayme Werner and Norman Popp is:

- 621 i. Elizabeth (Lib)⁷ Popp, born 1914 in Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Feb 1996 in Concord, New Hampshire.

344. Elsie Elizabeth⁶ Werner (Caroline D. (Clara)⁵ Walz, Anna Maria⁴ Volz, Michael³, Dorothea² Eiting, Urban¹) was born 14 Jan 1896 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Jul 1989 in Saginaw Co, Michigan. She married **Walter Thomas Burdick** 1917 in Saginaw Co, Michigan, son of Harley Burdick and Grace Greene. He was born 19 Apr 1892 in New York, and died Apr 1977 in Tawas, Michigan.

More About Walter Burdick and Elsie Werner:

Marriage: 1917, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Children of Elsie Werner and Walter Burdick are:

- 622 i. Grace Dorothy⁷ Burdick, born 10 Jun 1921 in Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Oct 2010 in St. Louis Park, Minnesota. She married ? Larsen; born Aft. 1914.
- + 623 ii. Walter Thomas Burdick II, born 28 Oct 1923 in Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Dec 2009 in Tawas, Michigan.

346. Louis Daniel Michael⁶ Walz (Franklin Daniel (David Frank)⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Volz, Michael³, Dorothea² Eiting, Urban¹) was born 16 Jan 1897 in Winona, Winona Co, Minnesota, and died 07 Jun 1985 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. He married **Lucille C. Bredlow**, daughter of Emil Bredlow and Anna Geyer. She was born 30 Jul 1903 in Illinois, and died 01 Nov 1983 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

Child of Louis Walz and Lucille Bredlow is:

- 624 i. Bruce Kenneth⁷ Walz, born 27 Dec 1929 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 27 Dec 1929 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

352. Alvina⁶ Walz (Joseph F.⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Volz, Michael³, Dorothea² Eiting, Urban¹) was born 19 Apr 1904 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 16 Jul 1984 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan. She married **Edward William Carlin**. He was born 1902, and died 1986.

Children of Alvina Walz and Edward Carlin are:

- + 625 i. Beverly⁷ Carlin, born 07 Jul 1940 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan; died 23 May 2014 in Traverse City, Michigan.
- + 626 ii. Roger Carlin, born Aft. 1934.

354. Eleanor⁶ Walz (Joseph F.⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Volz, Michael³, Dorothea² Eiting, Urban¹) was born 06 Jan 1917 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan, and died May 1983 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan. She married **Roland Ensminger**. He was born 25 Aug 1913, and died 26 Mar 1991.

Child of Eleanor Walz and Roland Ensminger is:

- 627 i. Barbara⁷ Ensminger, born Aft. 1936.

356. Catherine E.⁶ Walz (Joseph F.⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Volz, Michael³, Dorothea² Eiting, Urban¹) was born 1924 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan, and died Aft. 2012. She married **John H. Lentz** 05 Dec 1953. He was born 07 Jun 1927, and died 26 Mar 2012 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.

Notes for John H. Lentz:

John H. Lentz is survived by his wife the former Catherine E. Walz whom he married December 5, 1953. Also surviving are two sons; Robert J. Lentz and Anita Carpena of East Hartford, Connecticut and Douglas R. Lentz and his wife; Tracee Behnke - Lentz of Tawas City, Michigan, his grandchildren; Sarah

E. Lentz of East Hartford, Connecticut, Laura C. Lentz of Boston, Massachusetts, Paige E., Calvin W. and Gabriel H. Lentz all of Tawas City, Michigan, one brother and sister-in-law; Harold W. and Kathryn Lentz of Ft. Wayne, Indiana and one brother-in-law Roland J. Walz of Bay City, Michigan, many nieces and nephews. In addition to his parents he was also preceded in death by his son Gregory H. Lentz. He attended St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church.

More About John H. Lentz:

Graduation: bachelor degree Central Michigan University Mt. Pleasant, Michigan

Military service: US Navy

Residence: 1993, 4638 Richardson Drive; Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

More About John Lentz and Catherine Walz:

Marriage: 05 Dec 1953

Children of Catherine Walz and John Lentz are:

- + 628 i. Robert J.⁷ Lentz, born Aft. 1954.
- + 629 ii. Douglas R. Lentz, born Aft. 1955.

359. Barbara Magdalena⁶ Volz (Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johann Georg³, Dorothea² Eiting, Urban¹) was born 13 Oct 1874 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Dec 1945 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Volz** 15 Jul 1897 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Volz and Christina Walz. He was born 18 Jul 1869 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Nov 1932 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Volz and Barbara Volz:

Marriage: 15 Jul 1897, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (220) Jakob Volz.

361. Jacob Christopher Walter⁶ Volz (Johann Friedrich⁵, Andreas (Andrew)⁴, Johann Georg³, Dorothea² Eiting, Urban¹) was born 03 Sep 1898 in Fair Haven, Huron Co, Michigan, and died Aug 1974 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Hilda Mehrlich** Aft. 1917, daughter of Henry Mehrlich and Mary Carver. She was born 11 Apr 1897 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania, and died Mar 1984 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Jacob Christopher Walter Volz:

Census: 10 Apr 1930, 2639 Ocean Ave; Dormont, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania ED 2-564 SD 13 sheet 9a
Census 2: 02 May 1940, 31 Woodhaven Drive; Mount Lebanon Twp, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania ED 2-368 SD 34 sheet 12 a

Medical Information: 1918 tall height, medium build, eyes grey & hair light brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Bad Axe, Huron Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, manager Electric Company Dormont, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: 1940, manager Electric Company Mount Lebanon Twp, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania

More About Hilda Mehrlich:

Burial: Jefferson Memorial PArk Pleasant Hills, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania

More About Jacob Volz and Hilda Mehrlich:

Marriage: Aft. 1917

Children of Jacob Volz and Hilda Mehrlich are:

- 630 i. Mildred⁷ Volz, born 1924 in Pennsylvania.
- 631 ii. Herbert Volz, born 1928 in Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania.
- 632 iii. Nancy A. Volz, born 1934 in Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania.

363. Katherine Louise⁶ Gettel (Catharina Dorothea⁵ Volz, Andreas (Andrew)⁴, Johann Georg³, Dorothea² Eiting, Urban¹) was born 12 Mar 1884 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 05 Jul 1954. She married **Charles John Kunding** 11 May 1910. He was born 26 Apr 1882, and died 13 Jan 1970 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan.

More About Charles John Kunding:
Census: 1930, Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 381-38-6195

More About Charles Kunding and Katherine Gettel:
Marriage: 11 May 1910

Children of Katherine Gettel and Charles Kunding are:

- 633 i. Laura Frieda⁷ Kunding, twin, born 05 Apr 1912. She married Arnold Edmund Neumann 28 Aug 1934; born 04 Mar 1905 in Michigan; died 21 Nov 1984 in Bade Axe, Huron Co, Michigan.

More About Arnold Neumann and Laura Kunding:
Marriage: 28 Aug 1934
- 634 ii. Clara Emma Kunding, twin, born 05 Apr 1912. She married Otto Henry Dressler 28 May 1938; born 04 Oct 1915.

More About Otto Dressler and Clara Kunding:
Marriage: 28 May 1938
- + 635 iii. Harold Roy Kunding, born 08 Apr 1920.
- + 636 iv. Esther Mabel Kunding, born 27 Aug 1921.

364. John William⁶ Gettel (Catharina Dorothea⁵ Volz, Andreas (Andrew)⁴, Johann Georg³, Dorothea² Eiting, Urban¹) was born 28 Feb 1887 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 18 Aug 1961 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan. He married **Katherine Schnepf** 01 Jan 1908. She was born 12 Nov 1881, and died 25 Jan 1964.

More About John William Gettel:
Burial: Aug 1961, St. John's Lutheran Cemetery Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan

More About John Gettel and Katherine Schnepf:
Marriage: 01 Jan 1908

Children of John Gettel and Katherine Schnepf are:

- 637 i. Roland Henry⁷ Gettel, born 08 Aug 1908; died Oct 1981 in Owendale, Huron Co, Michigan.

More About Roland Henry Gettel:
Social Security Number: 375-14-3549
- 638 ii. Erna Katherine Gettel, born 26 Jun 1910.
- 639 iii. Harold John Gettel, born 02 Feb 1912; died 25 Jan 1967.
- 640 iv. Gerhardt Frederick Gettel, born 09 Mar 1915; died Aug 1973.

More About Gerhardt Frederick Gettel:
Social Security Number: 371-28-8166
- 641 v. Esther Marie Gettel, born 07 Apr 1916.
- 642 vi. Vernita Katherine Gettel, born 22 Jun 1918.
- 643 vii. Milda Helen Gettel, born 27 Feb 1920; died 08 Apr 1933.
- 644 viii. Wilmer Adolph Gettel, born 17 Dec 1921; died 20 Apr 1996 in Deford, Tuscola Co, Michigan.

More About Wilmer Adolph Gettel:
Social Security Number: 364-24-7947
- 645 ix. Dorothy Loretta Gettel, born 05 Oct 1923.
- 646 x. John Donald Gettel, born 26 Aug 1926; died 08 May 1947.

372. Carl Wilhelm⁶ Volz (Carl Wilhelm (Charles)⁵, Andreas (Andrew)⁴, Johann Georg³, Dorothea² Eiting, Urban¹) was born 13 May 1882 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 16 Apr 1935 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. He married **Marie Dorothy Reinke** 27 Aug 1907 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, daughter of John Reinke and Catharina Volz. She was born 21 Nov 1886 in East Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Aug 1957 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Carl Wilhelm Volz:

Saginaw - A man who, police said, was penniless Tuesday morning April 16, 1935 but had \$48 shortly after the brutal slaying of Carl W. Volz, second hand store proprietor, faced continued questioning Thursday. He denied any knowledge of the crime. The prisoner is registered as Eddie White, alias Moses James, negro, of Indianapolis. He was taken from a Saginaw-Detroit bus Tuesday evening at Flint.

Police said White told them he arrived in Saginaw on a freight train at 2 p.m. Tuesday, about the time Volz was beaten to death in his store, but that several persons had told of seeing the suspect in the city since Thursday. Officers said one person told them White pawned a corduroy coat with Volz last week and that he had the coat in his possession after the proprietor was slain. A taxicab driver was quoted as saving White got into his cab about a block from the Volz store about the time of the attack.

More About Carl Wilhelm Volz:

Burial: Apr 1935, Silverlawn Cemetery Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: killed during a robbery of his store

Census 2: 1920, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan boarder with Etta Henry

Census 3: 1930, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan roomer w/ Catherine Hartnett's family

More About Marie Dorothy Reinke:

Burial: Aug 1957, Forest Lawn Cemetery Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Census: 09 Jan 1920, 112 11th Street; 4th ward Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 180 SD 8 sheet 2b

Census 2: 08 Apr 1930, 112 N. 11th Street; 5th ward Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 73-31 SD 9 sheet 13b

More About Carl Volz and Marie Reinke:

Divorce: 10 Jun 1919, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Marriage: 27 Aug 1907, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Children are listed above under (323) Marie Dorothy Reinke.

374. Friedrich Andreas⁶ Volz (Carl Wilhelm (Charles)⁵, Andreas (Andrew)⁴, Johann Georg³, Dorothea² Eiting, Urban¹) was born 31 Dec 1886 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 30 May 1944 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Meta Marie Megdalina (Matta) Luckhardt** 03 Sep 1911 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan, daughter of Jacob Luckhardt and Anna Fliehmman. She was born 13 Aug 1887 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 15 Feb 1925 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Bertha O. ?** Bet. 1925 - 1929. She was born 1886.

More About Friedrich Andreas Volz:

Burial: May 1944, Silverlawn Cemetery Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan

Census: 1920, Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan

Census 2: 1930, Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair dark brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, farmer Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan

More About Meta Marie Megdalina (Matta) Luckhardt:

Burial: Feb 1925, Silverlawn Cemetery Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan

More About Friedrich Volz and Meta Luckhardt:
Marriage: 03 Sep 1911, Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan

More About Friedrich Volz and Bertha ?:
Marriage: Bet. 1925 - 1929

Children of Friedrich Volz and Meta Luckhardt are:

- + 647 i. Gerhard F.⁷ Volz, born 26 Sep 1912 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died 10 Jan 1973 in Sterling Heights, Macomb Co, Michigan.
- 648 ii. Arnold William Volz, born 22 Jul 1916 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died 25 Dec 1998 in Eastpointe, Macomb Co, Michigan.
- 649 iii. Lorna M. Volz, born 01 Jul 1917 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died 23 Oct 1967 in Michigan.

More About Lorna M. Volz:
Burial: Oct 1967, Silverlawn Cemetery Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan

376. Rosa Angelika Barbara⁶ Volz (Carl Wilhelm (Charles)⁵, Andreas (Andrew)⁴, Johann Georg³, Dorothea² Eiting, Urban¹) was born 16 Mar 1890 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 22 May 1974 in Pigeon, Huron Co, Michigan. She married **Carl Friedrich (Charles) Luckhardt** 02 Jun 1912 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan, son of Jacob Luckhardt and Anna Fliehmman. He was born 19 Jun 1883 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 13 Mar 1975 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.

More About Rosa Angelika Barbara Volz:
Burial: May 1974, Silverlawn Cemetery Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan

More About Carl Friedrich (Charles) Luckhardt:
1: 1957, founded Luckhard Museum, moved Mission House to 590 E. bay Street; Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan built in 1849 at mouth of Shebanyonk River and was originally used as a Mission to Chippewa Indians
Burial: Mar 1975, Silverlawn Cemetery Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 263-58-4695

More About Carl Luckhardt and Rosa Volz:
Marriage: 02 Jun 1912, Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan

Children of Rosa Volz and Carl Luckhardt are:

- + 650 i. Reinhard Joachim⁷ Luckhard, born 25 Nov 1913 in Bach, Huron Co, Michigan; died 10 Feb 2006 in Claremore, Rogers Co, Oklahoma.
- + 651 ii. Hilda Victoria Luckhard, born 31 Dec 1915 in Bach, Huron Co, Michigan; died 09 Jul 2015 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.
- + 652 iii. Edgar Friedrich Luckhard, born 13 May 1920 in Bach, Huron Co, Michigan; died 27 Aug 1996 in Birch Run, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- + 653 iv. Wilma Rosa Luckhard, born 12 Dec 1924 in Bach, Huron Co, Michigan; died 07 Nov 2016 in Florida.

377. Louisa Christina⁶ Volz (Carl Wilhelm (Charles)⁵, Andreas (Andrew)⁴, Johann Georg³, Dorothea² Eiting, Urban¹) was born 25 Apr 1892 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan, and died Mar 1970 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan. She married **Henry Charles Kunisch** 26 Dec 1915 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan, son of Gustav Kunisch and Anna Conrad. He was born 11 Apr 1882 in Michigan, and died 13 May 1950 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.

More About Louisa Christina Volz:
Social Security Number: 364-40-1354

More About Henry Charles Kunisch:
Census: 1920, Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan
Census 2: 16 Apr 1930, Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan ED 32-34 SD 11 sheet 8b

Occupation: 1930, farmer Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan

More About Henry Kunisch and Louisa Volz:

Marriage: 26 Dec 1915, Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan

Children of Louisa Volz and Henry Kunisch are:

- + 654 i. Esther Louise⁷ Kunisch, born 21 Nov 1918 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died 05 Jan 1994 in Hampton, Bay Co, Michigan.
- 655 ii. Herman H. Kunisch, born 1922 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died 1933 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.

More About Herman H. Kunisch:

Burial: 1933, Silverlawn Cemetery Sebewaing , Huron Co, Michigan

379. August Bernhard⁶ Volz (Carl Wilhelm (Charles)⁵, Andreas (Andrew)⁴, Johann Georg³, Dorothea² Eiting, Urban¹) was born 09 Jul 1894 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 29 Mar 1974 in Frankenmuth, Saginaw Co, Michigan. He married **Mary A. Reisinger** 21 Aug 1921 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan, daughter of John Reisinger and Magdaline Adams. She was born 1902 in Austria/Hungary.

More About August Bernhard Volz:

Census: 1930, Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1917 tall height, medium build, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, farmer for father William Carl Volz Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan

More About August Volz and Mary Reisinger:

Marriage: 21 Aug 1921, Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan

Children of August Volz and Mary Reisinger are:

- 656 i. Florence M.⁷ Volz, born 02 Mar 1923 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan. She married Edward F. H. Bergman 29 Apr 1944 in Michigan; born 04 Mar 1919; died 06 Mar 2001 in Pigeon, Huron Co, Michigan.

More About Edward Bergman and Florence Volz:

Marriage: 29 Apr 1944, Michigan

- 657 ii. Lily A. Volz, born 1927 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.
- 658 iii. Howard August Volz, born 07 May 1928 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died 20 Jul 2006 in Winter Haven, Polk Co, Florida.

Notes for Howard August Volz:

Mr. Howard August Volz, 78, of Winter Haven, Florida, died of cancer on Thursday, July 20, 2006, at home. Born May 7, 1928 in Sebewaing, Mr. Volz moved to Winter Haven 27 years ago. He was a truck driver for Arr-Maz. He attended Abiding Savior Lutheran Church in Winter Haven, Florida.

Mr. Volz is survived by his wife, Ruth M. (Bergman) Volz; daughter, Debbie Dobbins, of Bartow, Florida; son, Douglas Volz, of Eagle Lake; Florida; sisters, Florence Bergman, of Frankenmuth, Lill Huiskens, of Bay City, Hannah Williams, of Hayward, California, Irene Gehring, of Seattle; and seven grandchildren.

A memorial service was conducted at Abiding Savior Lutheran Church. In lieu of flowers, donations may be made to American Cancer Society or the organ fund at Abiding Savior Lutheran Church, 1910 Havendale Boulevard Northwest, Winter Haven, Florida 33881.

More About Howard August Volz:

Social Security Number: 369-30-3009

380. John Albert⁶ Volz (Carl Wilhelm (Charles)⁵, Andreas (Andrew)⁴, Johann Georg³, Dorothea² Eiting, Urban¹) was born 12 Oct 1895 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 21 Oct 1992 in Bad Axe, Huron Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Amalia Lutat** 24 Nov 1921 in Kilmanagh, Huron Co, Michigan, daughter of Frederick Lutat and Genevieve ?. She was born 21 Jan 1903 in Kilmanagh, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 02 Dec 1929 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Martha Skok** Aft. 1930. She was born 23 Nov 1904, and died 22 May 1985 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.

More About John Albert Volz:

Census: 21 Apr 1930, Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan ED 32-34 SD 11 sheet 10a

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, farmer for father William Carl Volz Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, farmer Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 385-16-2105

More About John Volz and Amalia Lutat:

Marriage: 24 Nov 1921, Kilmanagh, Huron Co, Michigan

More About John Volz and Martha Skok:

Marriage: Aft. 1930

Children of John Volz and Amalia Lutat are:

- 659 i. Wilbert⁷ Volz, born 15 Feb 1923 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan; died 22 Nov 1929 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan.
- 660 ii. Adolph Fred Volz, born 11 Jul 1924 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan; died 01 Dec 1983 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Leona Ida Bang 23 Apr 1949 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan; born 02 May 1920; died 09 Nov 1986.

More About Adolph Volz and Leona Bang:

Marriage: 23 Apr 1949, Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan

- + 661 iii. Herman C. Volz, born 14 Nov 1925 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan; died 25 Apr 1993 in Rochester, Monroe Co, New York.
- + 662 iv. Elmer Edward Volz, born 13 Jun 1927 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died 23 Apr 1998 in Pigeon, Huron Co, Michigan.
- + 663 v. Clemence Edward (Clement) Volz, born 31 Jan 1929; died 03 Jan 1980.
- 664 vi. Judith Volz.

Child of John Volz and Martha Skok is:

- 665 i. Betty⁷ Volz, born Aft. 1930. She married James Burke; born Aft. 1925.

382. Lillie Amelia Victoria (Lillia)⁶ Volz (Carl Wilhelm (Charles)⁵, Andreas (Andrew)⁴, Johann Georg³, Dorothea² Eiting, Urban¹) was born 23 Sep 1899 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 13 Apr 1979 in Woodbury, Gloucester Co, New Jersey. She married **Otto Phillip August Pobanz** 14 Feb 1921 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan, son of John Pobanz and Katharine Krauss. He was born 29 Apr 1892 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan, and died Nov 1967 in Woodbury, Gloucester Co, New Jersey.

More About Otto Pobanz and Lillie Volz:

Marriage: 14 Feb 1921, Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan

Child of Lillie Volz and Otto Pobanz is:

- 666 i. Otto C.⁷ Pobanz, born 27 Apr 1922 in New Jersey. He married Miranda F. ? 1943; born Aft. 1922.

More About Otto Pobanz and Miranda ?:

Divorce: 03 Jul 1962, Hamilton Co, Ohio

Marriage: 1943

385. Karl Andrew (Charles)⁶ Volz (Christian Lorenz⁵, Andreas (Andrew)⁴, Johann Georg³, Dorothea² Eiting, Urban¹) was born 23 Jan 1882 in Oliver Twp, Huron Co, Michigan, and died Jun 1969 in Michigan. He married **(1) Lena Augusta Henke** 03 Sep 1906 in Berne, Huron Co, Michigan, daughter of August Henke and Juliana ?. She was born Dec 1879 in Winchester, Winnebago Co, Wisconsin, and died 08 Sep 1914 in Oliver Twp, Huron Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Laura ?** Bef. 1917. She was born

1898 in South Dakota.

More About Karl Andrew (Charles) Volz:

Burial: Jun 1969, Grand Lawn Cemetery Pigeon, Huron Co, Michigan

Census 2: 1920, Oliver Twp, Huron Co, Michigan

Census 3: 1930, Troy Twp, Oakland Co, Michigan

Census 4: 1940, Troy Twp, Oakland Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Oliver Twp, Huron Co, Michigan

More About Lena Augusta Henke:

Burial: Sep 1914, Grand Lawn Cemetery Pigeon, Huron Co, Michigan

Census: 1900, Hillsboro, Eldorado Twp, North Dakota

More About Karl Volz and Lena Henke:

Marriage: 03 Sep 1906, Berne, Huron Co, Michigan

More About Karl Volz and Laura ?:

Marriage: Bef. 1917

Children of Karl Volz and Lena Henke are:

- 667 i. Earl B.⁷ Volz, born 1908 in Michigan; died Aft. 1930.
- 668 ii. Verna Caroline Volz, born 21 May 1912 in Pigeon, Huron Co, Michigan; died 13 Oct 2006 in Ferndale, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married ? Toulouse; born Aft. 1910.

More About Verna Caroline Volz:

Burial: Oct 2006, White Chapel Memorial Gardnes Troy, Oakland Co, Michigan

Children of Karl Volz and Laura ? are:

- 669 i. Evanline Bertha (Evelyn)⁷ Volz, born 01 Sep 1917 in Michigan; died 13 Jul 2000 in Michigan. She married ? Bocewicz; born Aft. 1910.

More About Evanline Bertha (Evelyn) Volz:

Burial: Jul 2000, White Chapel Memorial Park Troy Twp, Oakland Co, Michigan

- 670 ii. Dolores Volz, born 1927 in Michigan.

387. Elizabeth Anna⁶ Volz (Christian Lorenz⁵, Andreas (Andrew)⁴, Johann Georg³, Dorothea² Eiting, Urban¹) was born 11 Aug 1885 in Oliver Twp, Huron Co, Michigan, and died May 1982 in Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan. She married **Ulysses Grant Burch** 17 Oct 1906 in Caseville, Huron Co, Michigan. He was born 20 Sep 1863 in Lambeth, Middlesex, Ontario, Canada, and died 20 Oct 1935 in Jeddo, St. Clair Co, Michigan.

More About Elizabeth Anna Volz:

Burial: 1982, Lakeside Cemetery Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan

More About Ulysses Grant Burch:

Burial: Oct 1935, Lakeside Cemetery Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan

More About Ulysses Burch and Elizabeth Volz:

Marriage: 17 Oct 1906, Caseville, Huron Co, Michigan

Children of Elizabeth Volz and Ulysses Burch are:

- + 671 i. Grace Elizabeth⁷ Burch, born 26 Oct 1907 in Caseville, Huron Co, Michigan; died Nov 1981 in St. Charles, Kane Co, Illinois.
- + 672 ii. Edwin Charles (Ted) Burch, born 11 Sep 1908 in McKinley Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died 23 Mar 1980 in Croswell, Sanilac Co, Michigan.
- + 673 iii. Ulysses Grant Burch, Jr., born 26 Sep 1911 in Jeddo, St. Clair Co, Michigan; died 28 Oct 1992 in Jeddo, St. Clair Co, Michigan.

- Co, Michigan.
- 674 iv. Esther Angelica Burch, born 28 Aug 1918 in Jeddo, St. Clair Co, Michigan; died 14 Aug 1991 in Ft. Gratiot, St. Clair Co, Michigan. She married Gerald W. Mathews 01 May 1937 in Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana; born 20 Apr 1914 in Port Huron, Michigan.

More About Gerald Mathews and Esther Burch:
Marriage: 01 May 1937, Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana

- 675 v. Robert Samuel (Bob) Burch, born 23 Nov 1919 in Jeddo, St. Clair Co, Michigan; died 09 Mar 2000 in Norfolk, Norfolk Co, Virginia. He married ? 17 Jun 1942; born Aft. 1918.

More About Robert Burch and ?:
Marriage: 17 Jun 1942

389. Albert Samuel⁶ Volz (Christian Lorenz⁵, Andreas (Andrew)⁴, Johann Georg³, Dorothea² Eiting, Urban¹) was born 03 Jun 1893 in Oliver Twp, Huron Co, Michigan, and died Jun 1964 in Linkville, Huron Co, Michigan. He married **Lillie Alwine Auguste Gundermann** 16 Jul 1924 in Pigeon, Huron Co, Michigan, daughter of Gustave Gundermann and Albertine Shankey. She was born 17 Apr 1902 in Chilton, Calumet Co, Wisconsin, and died 27 Nov 1973 in Pigeon, Huron Co, Michigan.

More About Albert Samuel Volz:

Burial: 1964, Grand Lawn Cemetery Pigeon, Huron Co, Michigan
Census: 1920, Oliver Twp, Huron Co, Michigan living w/ brother Chalres A. Volz's family
Census 2: 1930, Huron Co, Michigan
Census 3: 1940, Oliver, Huron Co, Michigan
Medical Information: 1917 tall height, medium build, eyes light brown & hair black
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Huron Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1917, farm laborer for father Huron Co, Michigan
Residence: 1917, Pigeon, Michigan

More About Albert Volz and Lillie Gundermann:

Marriage: 16 Jul 1924, Pigeon, Huron Co, Michigan

Child of Albert Volz and Lillie Gundermann is:

- 676 i. Albert R.⁷ Volz, born 13 Jun 1926 in Pigeon, Huron Co, Michigan; died 18 Dec 2011 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.

390. Lydia F.⁶ Volz (Christian Lorenz⁵, Andreas (Andrew)⁴, Johann Georg³, Dorothea² Eiting, Urban¹) was born Nov 1894 in Oliver Twp, Huron Co, Michigan, and died Apr 1968 in Huron Co, Michigan. She married **Edward William Schember** 17 Sep 1913 in Bad Axe, Huron Co, Michigan, son of Henry Schember. He was born 30 Dec 1880 in Caseville, Huron Co, Michigan.

More About Edward William Schember:

Census: 1920, Oliver, Huron Co, Michigan
Census 2: 1930, Oliver, Huron Co, Michigan
Census 3: 29 Apr 1940, Chandler Twp, Huron Co, Michigan ED 32-10 SD 7 sheet 10a
Occupation: 1940, farmer Chandler Twp, Huron Co, Michigan

More About Edward Schember and Lydia Volz:

Marriage: 17 Sep 1913, Bad Axe, Huron Co, Michigan

Child of Lydia Volz and Edward Schember is:

- 677 i. Joseph⁷ Schember, born 1912 in Michigan.

391. Caroline Lena⁶ Volz (Friedrich Albert⁵, Andreas (Andrew)⁴, Johann Georg³, Dorothea² Eiting, Urban¹) was born 17 Dec 1884 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 1944 in Brookfield, Huron

Co, Michigan. She married **John Henry Sticken** 05 Feb 1919 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan, son of Henry Sticker and Mary Mouller. He was born 01 Dec 1881 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.

More About John Sticken and Caroline Volz:

Marriage: 05 Feb 1919, Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan

Children of Caroline Volz and John Sticken are:

- + 678 i. Florence⁷ Sticken, born 26 Nov 1919 in Owendale, Huron Co, Michigan; died 18 Jul 1993 in Kawkawlin, Bay Co, Michigan.
- 679 ii. Eleanor Margaret Sticken, born 27 Mar 1922 in Owendale, Huron Co, Michigan; died 24 Dec 2003 in Clinton, Macomb Co, Michigan. She married Arnold Andrew Weiss 27 Feb 1943 in Linkville, Huron Co, Michigan; born 16 May 1919 in Oliver, Huron Co, Michigan; died 12 Aug 1998 in Bad Axe, Huron Co, Michigan.

More About Arnold Weiss and Eleanor Sticken:

Marriage: 27 Feb 1943, Linkville, Huron Co, Michigan

- + 680 iii. Arnold Henry (Arnie) Sticken, twin, born 17 Mar 1924 in Owendale, Huron Co, Michigan; died 22 Oct 2012 in Bad Axe, Huron Co, Michigan.
- 681 iv. Arthur A. Sticken, twin, born 17 Mar 1924 in Owendale, Huron Co, Michigan; died 10 Aug 1989 in Owendale, Huron Co, Michigan.

Notes for Arthur A. Sticken, twin:

Arnold H. "Arnie" Sticken, age 88 of Owendale, passed away Monday morning, October 22, 2012 at Courtney Manor in Bad Axe. Arnie and his twin brother Arthur were born on the family farm in Brookfield Township on March 17, 1924, and were sons to the late John and Lena (Volz) Sticken. Arnie was President for the class of 1942 at Owendale High School. On February 11, 1956, he was united in marriage to Janet M. Schwartz at Bethlehem Lutheran Church, Saginaw.

Arnie farmed throughout his lifetime, and worked at Hills and Dales Hospital in the maintenance department for 20 years. He enjoyed clowning since he was 18 years old. He enjoyed local parades and constantly had a unique parade entry or float. Arnie was a good cook, he loved visiting with people, he was an amazing storyteller, and especially enjoyed telling jokes. He was also a practical joker. He enjoyed spending time with his family and was well-loved by his extended family. Arnie especially loved spending time with his only granddaughter, who is expecting twins. He was a member of St. Paul Lutheran Church in Linkville, where he was an elder, usher, a member of the finance committee, and sang in the church choir.

His survivors include his wife, Janet; two children, Mark Sticken of Owendale and Caroline (Jim) Brief of Reese; a granddaughter, Rachel (William) Verbeek of Vassar; and several nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by his sisters, Florence Armbruster and Eleanor Weiss; his twin, Arthur Sticken; and a half-brother, Wallace Sticken.

The Funeral Service will be conducted at 11:00 a.m. on Thursday, October 25, 2012 at St. Paul Lutheran Church, Linkville, with Rev. Lee Wenskay, pastor, officiating. Burial will be in Bethlehem Lutheran Church Cemetery, Saginaw. Memorials may be made to St. Paul Lutheran Church building fund or the charity of choice.

392. Clara Louise Wilhelmina⁶ Volz (Friedrich Albert⁵, Andreas (Andrew)⁴, Johann Georg³, Dorothea² Eiting, Urban¹) was born 31 Oct 1887 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 30 Sep 1963 in Pigeon, Huron Co, Michigan. She married **Alfred F. Fiebig** 27 Dec 1911 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan, son of Gustav Fiebig and Annina Thede. He was born 10 Jan 1887 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 21 Sep 1961 in Pigeon, Huron Co, Michigan.

More About Alfred F. Fiebig:

Census: 16 Jan 1920, Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan ED 23 SD 7 sheet 6b

Census 2: 15 Apr 1930, Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan ED 32-34 SD 11 sheet 8a

Census 3: 09 Apr 1940, Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan ED 32-39 SD 9 sheet 6a

Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1940, farmer Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan

More About Alfred Fiebig and Clara Volz:

Marriage: 27 Dec 1911, Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan

Children of Clara Volz and Alfred Fiebig are:

- 682 i. ?⁷ Fiebig, born 1917 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died 08 Jan 1917 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.
- 683 ii. Esther L. Fiebig, born 01 Jan 1918 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died 04 May 2013 in Bad Axe, Huron Co, Michigan. She married Clarence Jacon Wagner 18 Jul 1950 in Saginaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1914.

Notes for Esther L. Fiebig:

Esther Viola Wagner, age 95, of Sebewaing, was called home peacefully Saturday afternoon, May 4, 2013, at the Huron Medical Center in Bad Axe. She had been a resident of the Huron County Medical care facility since August 11, 2005. She was born January 1, 1918, in Sebewaing, to the late Alfred and Clara (Volz) Fiebig. She worked in Bay City as an elevator operator and then as a clerk until she married Clarence Jacob Wagner July 18, 1950 at the Bethlehem Lutheran Church in Saginaw.

Esther loved collie dogs, animals, gardening, reading, and if so inclined, she would take a turn and play a little tune on the piano. When she lived in Bay City, Esther attended Pilgrim Lutheran Church in Essexville, but after she returned home to reside on the farm in Sebewaing, she rejoined Immanuel Lutheran Church, of which she had been confirmed.

She is survived by one sister-in-law, Eilene (Fiebig) Ward and her husband Glen; four nieces: Diane Warack and her special friend Tim Hartman, Marilyn Spannagel and her husband Mike, Donna Miller and her husband Mark, Debbie Kubacki and her husband Tim; two nephews: Howard Fiebig and his wife Beth, and Earl Fiebig and his wife June; and many great nieces and nephews. Esther was preceded in death by her husband Clarence, her parents, and one brother, Norman Fiebig.

Visitation will be Tuesday, May 7, 2013 at Juengel & Mellendorf Funeral Home in Sebewaing from 3-8pm. The funeral service will be Wednesday, May 8, 2013 at Immanuel Lutheran Church in Sebewaing. Visitation will begin at the church at 10am until the time of service at 11am. Burial will be at Northlawn Cemetery in Sebewaing. Memorial donations may be given to the Immanuel Lutheran Church Radio Mission or the General Fund.

More About Clarence Wagner and Esther Fiebig:
Marriage: 18 Jul 1950, Saginaw Co, Michigan

- + 684 iii. Noman Albert Fiebig, born 20 Feb 1921 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died 29 Oct 1986 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.

393. Alfred Frederick⁶ Volz (Friedrich Albert⁵, Andreas (Andrew)⁴, Johann Georg³, Dorothea² Eiting, Urban¹) was born 10 Dec 1892 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 30 Aug 1931. He married **Sophia Lutz** 19 Jul 1915 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan, daughter of Eustus Lutz and Sarah Fritz. She was born 07 Jun 1895 in Brookfield Twp, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 16 Sep 1977 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.

More About Alfred Frederick Volz:

Census: 21 Apr 1930, Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan ED 32-34 SD 11 sheet 10a

Medical Information: 1917 tall height, slender build, eyes gray & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1917 - 1930, farmer Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan

More About Alfred Volz and Sophia Lutz:

Marriage: 19 Jul 1915, Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan

Children of Alfred Volz and Sophia Lutz are:

- + 685 i. Franklin Albert⁷ Volz, born 06 Apr 1917 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan; died 28 May 2002 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan.
- + 686 ii. Edward Alfred (Bud) Volz, born 04 Apr 1920 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan; died 19 Dec 1984 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan.

396. Henry David⁶ Volz, Jr. (Heinrich David⁵, Andreas (Andrew)⁴, Johann Georg³, Dorothea² Eiting, Urban¹) was born 24 Nov 1887 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 30 Oct 1944 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan. He married **Helena Ernestine Sonntag** May 1910 in Michigan, daughter of Ernst Sonntag and Louise Heinitz. She was born 23 Jul 1888 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 02 Apr 1947 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.

More About Henry David Volz, Jr.:

Census: 26 Apr 1930, Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan ED 32-34 SD 11 sheet 13b

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1917 - 1930, farmer Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan

More About Henry Volz and Helena Sonntag:
Marriage: May 1910, Michigan

Children of Henry Volz and Helena Sonntag are:

- + 687 i. Harlon H.⁷ Volz, twin, born 02 Apr 1913 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died 17 Jan 2000 in Bad Axe, Huron Co, Michigan.
- + 688 ii. Olga H. Volz, twin, born 02 Apr 1913 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died 17 Oct 1999 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- + 689 iii. Estella L. Volz, born 12 Aug 1919 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died 16 Jan 1996 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.
- + 690 iv. Allen Martin Volz, born 21 Sep 1930 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died 30 Jun 1981 in Owendale, Huron Co, Michigan.

398. Edward Reuben⁶ Volz (Heinrich David⁵, Andreas (Andrew)⁴, Johann Georg³, Dorothea² Eiting, Urban¹) was born 07 Apr 1892 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 21 Mar 1953 in Michigan. He married **Martha F. Bender** Aft. 1920. She was born 1890 in Germany.

More About Edward Reuben Volz:

Burial: Mar 1953, New Salem Cemetery Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan

Census: 21 Apr 1930, Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan ED 32-34 SD 11 sheet 10a

Census 2: 09 Apr 1940, Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan ED 32-39 SD 9 sheet 6a

Medical Information: 1917 medium height, stout build, eyes gray & hair red; poor eye sight

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, farm laborer for David Volz Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1930 - 1940, farmer Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan

More About Edward Volz and Martha Bender:

Marriage: Aft. 1920

Child of Edward Volz and Martha Bender is:

- + 691 i. Frederick Ruben⁷ Volz, born 27 Jun 1930 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan; died 01 Feb 2000 in Lakeland, Florida.

399. Ernest Andrew⁶ Volz (Heinrich David⁵, Andreas (Andrew)⁴, Johann Georg³, Dorothea² Eiting, Urban¹) was born 07 Feb 1889 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 19 Sep 1952 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan. He married **Emma B. Kunding** 16 May 1915 in Kilmanagh, Michigan, daughter of George Kunding and Johanna Heinitz. She was born 23 Dec 1888 in Winsor Twp, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 20 Jun 1981 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan.

More About Ernest Andrew Volz:

Burial: Silverlawn Cemetery Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan

Census 2: 21 Apr 1930, Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan ED 32-34 SD 11 sheet 10a

Census 3: 09 Apr 1940, Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan ED 32-39 SD 9 sheet 6a

Medical Information: 1917 medium height, stout build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1917 - 1940, farmer Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan

More About Emma B. Kunding:

Burial: Northlawn Cemetery Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan

More About Ernest Volz and Emma Kunding:

Marriage: 16 May 1915, Kilmanagh, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John's Lutheran Church Kilmanagh, Michigan

Children of Ernest Volz and Emma Kunding are:

- + 692 i. Paul Ernest⁷ Volz, born 09 Jun 1916 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died 24 Aug 1945 in Sebewaing,

- Huron Co, Michigan.
- + 693 ii. Arthur David Volz, born 25 Oct 1917 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died 07 Feb 1979 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan.
- + 694 iii. Doris Martha Volz, born 16 Jul 1919 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died 10 Aug 1989 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan.

402. Alma Esther⁶ Gettel (Louise Christine⁵ Volz, Andreas (Andrew)⁴, Johann Georg³, Dorothea² Eiting, Urban¹) was born 20 Jun 1893 in Brookfield, Huron Co, Michigan. She married **Charles M. Lutz** 06 May 1917 in Kilmanagh, Huron Co, Michigan, son of Erastus Lutz. He was born 1892 in Michigan.

More About Charles M. Lutz:

Census 2: 1930, Winsor Twp, Huron Co, Michigan

Census 3: 1940, Winsor Twp, Huron Co, Michigan

More About Charles Lutz and Alma Gettel:

Marriage: 06 May 1917, Kilmanagh, Huron Co, Michigan

Children of Alma Gettel and Charles Lutz are:

- 695 i. Meta⁷ Lutz, born 1918 in Huron Co, Michigan.
- 696 ii. Raymond Lutz, born 1920 in Huron Co, Michigan.
- 697 iii. Vernita Lutz, born 1923 in Huron Co, Michigan.
- + 698 iv. Edgar W. Lutz, born 01 Jan 1927 in Kilmanagh, Huron Co, Michigan; died 22 May 2006 in Pigeon, Huron Co, Michigan.

407. Edna Magdalena⁶ Gettel (Louise Christine⁵ Volz, Andreas (Andrew)⁴, Johann Georg³, Dorothea² Eiting, Urban¹) was born 15 Oct 1902 in Brookfield, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 07 Jun 1997 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan. She married **Daniel Christian Weinlander** 27 Jan 1924 in Kilmanagh, Huron Co, Michigan, son of Wilhelm Weinlander and Rosina Klein. He was born 03 Sep 1902 in Kilmanagh, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 13 Apr 1978 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan.

More About Daniel Weinlander and Edna Gettel:

Marriage: 27 Jan 1924, Kilmanagh, Huron Co, Michigan

Children of Edna Gettel and Daniel Weinlander are:

- + 699 i. Walter G.⁷ Weinlander, born 13 Oct 1924 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan; died 05 Oct 2019 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.
- + 700 ii. Daniel Christian Weinlander, Jr., born 21 May 1929 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan; died 31 Aug 2000 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan.

409. Otto Henry⁶ Volz (Georg Gottlieb⁵, Andreas (Andrew)⁴, Johann Georg³, Dorothea² Eiting, Urban¹) was born 18 Sep 1893 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 01 Feb 1971 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan. He married **Elsie Emma Armbruster** 25 Apr 1920, daughter of Albert Armbruster and Maria Winter. She was born 11 Apr 1899 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan, and died Sep 1978 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan.

More About Otto Henry Volz:

Census: 1930, Huron Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1917 medium height, slender build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, farm laborer for father Gottlieb Volz Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 384-38-6914

More About Elsie Emma Armbruster:

Social Security Number: 364-68-5254

More About Otto Volz and Elsie Armbruster:

Marriage: 25 Apr 1920

Children of Otto Volz and Elsie Armbruster are:

- 701 i. Walter Otto⁷ Volz, born 27 Nov 1921 in Kilmanagh, Huron Co, Michigan; died 12 Sep 2003 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.

Notes for Walter Otto Volz:

Obituary from The Newsweekly, September 17, 2003

Walter O. Volz, 81, of Sebewaing, died Friday, September 12, 2003, at Scheurer Hospital in Pigeon after a long illness. He was born November 28, 1921 in Kilmanagh, son of the late Otto and Elsie [Armbruster] Volz. He was a member of St. John Lutheran Church in Kilmanagh. He was a farmer in the Sebewaing - Kilmanagh area for many years and enjoyed fixing and repairing machinery for his neighbors. He was also the custodian for the Bach - Kilmanagh Lutheran School for many years, until it closed, as well as the maintenance man for St. John's Lutheran Church.

Surviving are two sisters and their spouses, Margaret [Emil] Nieschulz and Marian [Adolph] Einhardt, all of Pigeon; one sister-in-law, Mardell Volz of Sebewaing; several nieces and nephews.

In accordance with his wishes there was no visitation or funeral. Cremation has taken place at Setset Valley Crematory in Bay City. Arrangements were handled by the Dinkel - Juengel Funeral Home in Sebewaing.

More About Walter Otto Volz:

Social Security Number: 385-20-5267

- + 702 ii. Marian Emma Volz, twin, born 03 Mar 1924 in Winsor Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died 13 Apr 2009 in Pigeon, Huron Co, Michigan.
- + 703 iii. Margaret Louise (Emma) Volz, twin, born 03 Mar 1924 in Winsor Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died 25 Dec 2004 in Michigan.
- + 704 iv. Donald Albert Volz, born 08 Dec 1925 in Winsor Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died 10 Dec 1998 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.

410. Martha Louise⁶ Volz (Georg Gottlieb⁵, Andreas (Andrew)⁴, Johann Georg³, Dorothea² Eiting, Urban¹) was born 24 Oct 1894 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 09 Oct 1994 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan. She married **Herbert Otto Hugo Dressler** 09 Apr 1917 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan, son of Robert Dressler and Hulda Neuman. He was born 01 Apr 1893 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan, and died May 1987 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.

More About Martha Louise Volz:

Social Security Number: 367-68-9704

More About Herbert Otto Hugo Dressler:

Census: 1930, Huron Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, farmer Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan

More About Herbert Dressler and Martha Volz:

Marriage: 09 Apr 1917, Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan

Children of Martha Volz and Herbert Dressler are:

- 705 i. Ruth Martha⁷ Dressler, born 1919 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.
- 706 ii. Victor Herbert Dressler, born 1925 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.
- + 707 iii. Harold Robert Dressler, born 03 Jul 1927 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died 12 Jul 1983 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.

415. Esther Laverne⁶ Volz (Georg Gottlieb⁵, Andreas (Andrew)⁴, Johann Georg³, Dorothea² Eiting, Urban¹) was born 03 Aug 1911 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 04 Nov 2000 in Cheboygan, Cheboygan Co, Michigan. She married **George Valentine Burmeister** 06 Sep 1931. He was born 14 Feb 1908 in Michigan, and died 22 Dec 1996 in Alma, Gratiot Co, Michigan.

Notes for Esther Laverne Volz:

Esther S. Burmeister, 89, of Cheboygan, formerly of Sebewaing, died Saturday morning, Nov. 4,

2000, at the Cheboygan Health Care Center in Cheboygan following a lengthy illness. Surviving are two sons, Norman Burmeister and his wife, Patricia Welgs, of Remus, and Clare L. Burmeister and his wife, Roberta, of Cheboygan; four grandchildren; five great-grandchildren; and many nieces and nephews.

Funeral services will take place at 1 p.m. Tuesday, Nov. 7, 2000, at the Dinkel-Juengel Funeral Home in Sebawaing. Burial will be in Old St. John Lutheran Cemetery.

More About George Valentine Burmeister:

Burial: Dec 1996, Riverside Cemetery Alma, Gratiot Co, Michigan

Census: 18 May 1940, 2444 Orpington; Troy, Oakland Co, Michigan ED 63-176 SD 17 sheet 31a

Occupation: 1940, electrician automobile factory Troy, Oakland Co, Michigan

More About George Burmeister and Esther Volz:

Marriage: 06 Sep 1931

Children of Esther Volz and George Burmeister are:

- 708 i. Betty Louise⁷ Burmeister, born 23 Aug 1932 in Sebawaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died 21 Feb 1933 in Sebawaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.
- + 709 ii. ? Burmeister, born Aft. 1933.
- + 710 iii. Norman George Burmeister, born 20 Jan 1934 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 711 iv. Clare Lyle (Birkie) Burmeister, born 20 Aug 1937 in Sebawaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died 13 Feb 2013 in St. Ignace, Michigan.

416. Nelson Wilbert⁶ Volz (Georg Gottlieb⁵, Andreas (Andrew)⁴, Johann Georg³, Dorothea² Eiting, Urban¹) was born 29 Jun 1913 in Sebawaing, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 03 Jul 1963 in Michigan. He married **Wilma Weidner** 22 Aug 1937. She was born Bef. 1919.

More About Nelson Wilbert Volz:

Burial: Jul 1963, New Salem Lutheran Cemetery Sebawaing, Huron Co, Michigan

More About Nelson Volz and Wilma Weidner:

Marriage: 22 Aug 1937

Children of Nelson Volz and Wilma Weidner are:

- 712 i. Dorothy May⁷ Volz, born 22 Jan 1939. She married William Brown 19 Oct 1957; born Bef. 1938.

More About William Brown and Dorothy Volz:
Marriage: 19 Oct 1957

- 713 ii. Alice Jane Volz, born 27 Jan 1940. She married Dale Gracey 1958; born Bef. 1939.

More About Dale Gracey and Alice Volz:
Marriage: 1958

- 714 iii. Ronald Volz, born 12 Apr 1944.

417. Clare Harold⁶ Volz (Georg Gottlieb⁵, Andreas (Andrew)⁴, Johann Georg³, Dorothea² Eiting, Urban¹) was born 26 Apr 1915 in Sebawaing, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 17 Feb 1961 in Sebawaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan. He married **Lena Schneider** 25 Dec 1941, daughter of John Schneider and Bertha Rothe. She was born 29 Aug 1921 in Ubyly, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 24 Feb 2011 in Sebawaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.

More About Clare Harold Volz:

Burial: Feb 1961, Immanuel Lutheran Cemetery Sebawaing, Huron Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1940, farm laborer Sebawaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan

Notes for Lena Schneider:

Lena Volz MacCallum, 89, of Sebawaing, passed away Thursday, Feb. 24, 2011. Lena was born

Aug. 29, 1921 near Ubyly, to the late John and Bertha Schneider. She was confirmed at St. John Lutheran Church in Berne in June 1936. She worked at Pigeon Farmers Co-op Elevator prior to marrying Clare Volz, son of Gottlieb and Louise Volz, Dec. 25, 1941. Mr. and Mrs. Volz lived on his farm near Sebewaing where they attended Immune Lutheran Church. Lena belonged to May Martha Guild and Women's Missionary League.

Clare and Lena were blessed with four children, Kelvin Volz, Marlin (her special friend, Kelvin Spencer) Sylvester, Wallace Volz and Dale (Lisa) Volz. Clare passed away on Feb. 17, 1961. Lena and her son, Melvin, continued to farm for 11 years. She also worked at Polewach's Store in Pigeon. She then married Angus MacCallum on Oct. 29, 1977. They lived near Ubyly. Angus died on April 29, 1985. She moved back to Sebewaing on Sept. 21, 1991.

Lena's hobbies were making quilts and planting flowers. Besides her four children, she also is survived by one granddaughter, Marlene (Stephen) Forbes; two great-granddaughters, Megan (Matthew) Franklin and Kendra Walker, all of Caro; two sisters, Matilda Gintner of Elkton and Irene Particka of Ubyly. She also is survived by many nieces and nephews.

She is preceded in death by her parents; brother, Joe Reimann and his wife, Nora; sisters, Mary Finkbeiner and her husband, Murriel, Matilda's husband, Steve Gintner, Regina Smith and her husband, Fred, Rose and her husband, Harlon Volz, and Irene's husband, Floyd; son-in-law, George Sylvester; and grandson, Clare Sylvester.

The funeral service is at 11 a.m. Monday, Feb. 28, 2011 at Immanuel Lutheran Church. Visitation is from 2 to 9 p.m. Sunday at Juengel & Mellendorf Funeral Home in Sebewaing and from 10 a.m. until the time of service Monday at the church. Memorial donations may be given to the family.

More About Clare Volz and Lena Schneider:
Marriage: 25 Dec 1941

Children of Clare Volz and Lena Schneider are:

- 715 i. Melvin Clare⁷ Volz, born 15 Feb 1943.
- 716 ii. Marilyn Ruth Volz, born 14 Sep 1945. She married George Sylvester 1965; born Bef. 1945.

More About George Sylvester and Marilyn Volz:
Marriage: 1965

- 717 iii. Wallace W. Volz, born 09 Feb 1951.
- 718 iv. Dale Herold Volz, born 13 Apr 1955.

419. Helen (Helena H.)⁶ Volz (August Samuel⁵, Andreas (Andrew)⁴, Johann Georg³, Dorothea² Eiting, Urban¹) was born 16 Mar 1905 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 02 Jul 1971. She married **Charles Harold Orr** 14 Oct 1931, son of Charles Orr and Sarah Moore. He was born 04 Jul 1894 in Garden, Delta Co, Michigan, and died 15 Jun 1975.

More About Charles Harold Orr:
Census 2: 1940, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Charles Orr and Helen Volz:
Marriage: 14 Oct 1931

Child of Helen Volz and Charles Orr is:

- + 719 i. Richard Harold⁷ Orr, born 15 Nov 1933; died 05 Jun 1969.

429. Emma Christine⁶ Faber (Christina Katharina⁵ Deeg, Christina⁴ Volz, Johann Georg³, Dorothea² Eiting, Urban¹) was born 25 Sep 1885 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan. She married **Theodroe Fredrich Bolzmann**, son of Friedrich Bolzmann and Augusta Morgan. He was born 30 Oct 1882 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 16 Apr 1954 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.

Children of Emma Faber and Theodroe Bolzmann are:

- 720 i. Elsa Erna⁷ Bolzmann, born 16 Aug 1911 in Unionville, Tuscola Co, Michigan.

- 721 ii. Victor F. Bolzmann, born 06 May 1914 in Unionville, Tuscola Co, Michigan.
- 722 iii. Verna Bolzmann, born 02 Feb 1920 in Unionville, Tuscola Co, Michigan.
- 723 iv. Nelson Bolzmann, born 17 Mar 1926 in Unionville, Tuscola Co, Michigan.

433. Paul Herman⁶ Deeg (Julius F.⁵, Christina⁴ Volz, Johann Georg³, Dorothea² Eiting, Urban¹) was born 06 May 1908 in Bach, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 15 Oct 1988 in Bad Axe, Huron Co, Michigan. He married **Laura Clara Emma Schulz** 22 Sep 1931 in Kilmanagh, Huron Co, Michigan, daughter of Ferdinand Schulz and Caroline Edler. She was born 15 Feb 1912 in Owendale, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 14 Feb 1996 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.

More About Paul Herman Deeg:

Burial: Oct 1988, St. Peters Lutheran Cemetery Bach, Huron Co, Michigan

Occupation: farmer

Residence: Bach, Huron Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 369-18-8152

More About Laura Clara Emma Schulz:

Burial: 17 Feb 1996, St. Peters Lutheran Cemetery Bach, Huron Co, Michigan

Occupation: 379-24-4557

More About Paul Deeg and Laura Schulz:

Marriage: 22 Sep 1931, Kilmanagh, Huron Co, Michigan

Children of Paul Deeg and Laura Schulz are:

- + 724 i. Elsa Esther⁷ Deeg, born 05 Apr 1939 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan; died 14 Aug 2011 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan.
- + 725 ii. Harold Paul Deeg, born 29 Mar 1932 in Bach, Huron Co, Michigan; died 16 Dec 2017 in Bad Axe, Huron Co, Michigan.
- + 726 iii. Selma Alice Deeg, born 03 Jul 1933 in Bach, Huron Co, Michigan; died 30 Dec 2018 in Deckerville, Michigan.
- + 727 iv. Walter Herbert Deeg, born 08 Oct 1934 in Bach, Huron Co, Michigan; died 17 Mar 2017 in Roanoke, Huntington Co, Indiana.
- + 728 v. Donald Martin Deeg, born 10 Sep 1937 in Bach, Huron Co, Michigan; died 04 Sep 2010 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan.
- + 729 vi. Marjorie Laurretta Deeg, born 25 May 1942 in Bach, Huron Co, Michigan; died 09 Apr 2000 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan.
- 730 vii. Shirley Ann Deeg, born 22 Jul 1943. She married ? Leiterman; born Aft. 1930.
- + 731 viii. Gerald Friedrich Deeg, born 29 Jul 1945.
- 732 ix. Robert Jay Deeg, born 09 Feb 1948.

434. Hedwig⁶ Deeg (Julius F.⁵, Christina⁴ Volz, Johann Georg³, Dorothea² Eiting, Urban¹) was born 12 Jan 1895 in Bach, Huron Co, Michigan, and died Sep 1979 in Harbor Beach, Michigan. She married **Paul Schmidt** Aft. 1913. He was born Aft. 1886.

More About Hedwig Deeg:

Burial: Sep 1979

Social Security Number: 366-68-7994

More About Paul Schmidt and Hedwig Deeg:

Marriage: Aft. 1913

Children of Hedwig Deeg and Paul Schmidt are:

- 733 i. Paul⁷ Schmidt.
- 734 ii. Kate Schmidt.

435. Otto J. F.⁶ Deeg (Julius F.⁵, Christina⁴ Volz, Johann Georg³, Dorothea² Eiting, Urban¹) was born Bet. 12 Mar 1896 - 1897 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 19 Jul 1954. He married **(1) Elsie Anna Rosina Baur** 02 Jun 1918 in Bach, Michigan, daughter of Karl Baur and Emma

Kramer. She was born 12 Apr 1899 in Columbia, Tuscola Co, Michigan, and died 13 Feb 1923 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Mabel ?** Bef. 1954. She was born 04 Aug 1908, and died 12 Mar 1980.

More About Otto J. F. Deeg:

Burial: Jul 1954, St. Peters Lutheran Cemetery Bach, Huron Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: heart attack

More About Elsie Anna Rosina Baur:

Burial: Feb 1923, St. Paul's Cemetery Bach, Michigan

More About Otto Deeg and Elsie Baur:

Marriage: 02 Jun 1918, Bach, Michigan

More About Mabel ?:

Social Security Number: 377-26-7010

More About Otto Deeg and Mabel ?:

Marriage: Bef. 1954

Children of Otto Deeg and Elsie Baur are:

- 735 i. Luella Elsie⁷ Deeg, born 1919. She married Alex Knoll Aft. 1938; born Aft. 1915.

More About Alex Knoll and Luella Deeg:

Marriage: Aft. 1938

- 736 ii. Mabel Hulda Deeg, born 29 Aug 1920; died 23 Nov 1934.

- 737 iii. Ernest Otto Deeg, born 31 Jul 1922 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan; died 30 May 1998 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. He married Virginia R. Knapp Aft. 1942; born Aft. 1922.

More About Ernest Otto Deeg:

Burial: 1998, Mt. Olivet Cemetery Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Military service: US Army World War II

Occupation: Michigan Bell Telephone

More About Ernest Deeg and Virginia Knapp:

Marriage: Aft. 1942

436. Jacob John⁶ Deeg (Julius F.⁵, Christina⁴ Volz, Johann Georg³, Dorothea² Eiting, Urban¹) was born 04 May 1898 in Bach, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 23 Nov 1971 in Cass City, Tuscola Co, Michigan. He married **Elise Hulda Nitz** Aft. 1918. She was born 01 Dec 1903 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 28 Jan 1990 in Cass City, Tuscola Co, Michigan.

More About Jacob John Deeg:

Burial: Nov 1971, St. Peters Lutheran Cemetery Bach, Huron Co, Michigan

Occupation: farmer

Social Security Number: 386-24-4379

More About Elise Hulda Nitz:

Burial: Jan 1990, St. Peters Lutheran Cemetery Bach, Huron Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 381-38-7241

More About Jacob Deeg and Elise Nitz:

Marriage: Aft. 1918

Children of Jacob Deeg and Elise Nitz are:

- 738 i. Albert J.⁷ Deeg, born 26 Mar 1925; died 07 Jul 1988 in Cass City, Tuscola Co, Michigan.

More About Albert J. Deeg:

Burial: Jul 1988, St. Peters Lutheran Cemetery Bach, Huron Co, Michigan

- + 739 ii. Ruth E. Deeg, born 16 May 1927; died 19 Feb 1971.
- 740 iii. Elmer Deeg, born 29 Dec 1928 in Bach, Huron Co, Michigan; died 31 Dec 1928 in Bach, Huron Co, Michigan.

More About Elmer Deeg:

Burial: St. Peters Lutheran Cemetery Bach, Huron Co, Michigan

437. Elsa Esther⁶ Deeg (Julius F.⁵, Christina⁴ Volz, Johann Georg³, Dorothea² Eiting, Urban¹) was born 05 Apr 1901 in Bach, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 15 Jun 1981 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Carl W. Friedrichs** 06 Apr 1918 in Bach, Huron Co, Michigan. He was born 26 Jul 1896 in Mecklenburg, Germany, and died 19 Aug 1955 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **(2) George Bender** 07 Mar 1942. He was born Aft. 1891, and died 16 Jun 1967 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Carl W. Friedrichs:

Burial: 22 Aug 1955, Colfax Cemetery Bad Axe, Huron Co, Michigan

More About Carl Friedrichs and Elsa Deeg:

Marriage: 06 Apr 1918, Bach, Huron Co, Michigan

More About George Bender:

Residence: Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About George Bender and Elsa Deeg:

Marriage: 07 Mar 1942

Children of Elsa Deeg and Carl Friedrichs are:

- 741 i. Milton⁷ Friedrichs, born Aft. 1919.
- + 742 ii. Harold Arthur Friedrichs, born 09 Jun 1918 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan; died 19 Jun 1993.

Child of Elsa Deeg and George Bender is:

- 743 i. Gary⁷ Bender, born Aft. 1942.

438. Herbert Gustav⁶ Deeg (Julius F.⁵, Christina⁴ Volz, Johann Georg³, Dorothea² Eiting, Urban¹) was born 06 Jun 1904 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 20 Aug 1973 in Pigeon, Michigan. He married **Esther Janke** Aft. 1924. She was born 09 Jun 1906, and died 31 Aug 1953.

More About Herbert Gustav Deeg:

Burial: 23 Aug 1973, St. Johns Cemetery Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 373-07-3567

More About Esther Janke:

Burial: 1953, Kilmanagh Cemetery Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan

More About Herbert Deeg and Esther Janke:

Marriage: Aft. 1924

Children of Herbert Deeg and Esther Janke are:

- 744 i. Herbert Gustav⁷ Deeg, born Aft. 1924.
- 745 ii. Ronnell Deeg, born Aft. 1926.
- 746 iii. Donna Jean Deeg, born Aft. 1927.

439. Margaret Augusta⁶ Deeg (Julius F.⁵, Christina⁴ Volz, Johann Georg³, Dorothea² Eiting,

Urban¹) was born 03 Nov 1906 in Bach, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 26 Apr 1984 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Martin Hoffman** Aft. 1924. He was born Aft. 1900.

More About Margaret Augusta Deeg:

Burial: Apr 1984, Cadillac Memorial Gardens Cemetery East Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Martin Hoffman:

Residence: Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Martin Hoffman and Margaret Deeg:

Marriage: Aft. 1924

Child of Margaret Deeg and Martin Hoffman is:

747 i. John⁷ Hoffman, born Aft. 1925.

452. Albert Ernest⁶ Rauser (Christian⁵, Anna⁴ Volz, Martin³, Dorothea² Eiting, Urban¹) was born 06 Sep 1893 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Jan 1952 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Eutemea Maria Fritz** 06 Sep 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Adolf Fritz and Clara Bohnett. She was born 17 May 1898 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Apr 1934 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Emma Marie Wietzke** 20 Oct 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of August Wietzke and Wilhelmina Grahl. She was born 01 Aug 1900 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 27 Nov 1992 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

Notes for Albert Ernest Rauser:

April 25, 1940 - Albert Rauser is the genial proprietor of Rauser's Outfitting Company located at 118 N. Fourth Avenue, Ann Arbor. For 22 years Mr. Rauser has made a specialty of floor coverings being connected with that department of one of Ann Arbor's leading department stores for many years. Three years ago he severed connections with them and went into business for himself. Mr. Rauser has attended special school of instruction of laying linoleum, and has had a wide experience enabling him to cope with any situation successfully. In the rug carpet line Mr. Rauser's knowledge of carious weaves and textiles has been on inestimable value in making not only attractive choices of patterns in stock but in choosing quality merchandise he is thoroughly acquainted with the firms back of different trademarks. When purchasing any given article it is always wise to deal with one who has a thorough knowledge of the manufacturing processes which make the quality of the article and the character of the firm behind the goods. Albert Rauser does not consider business as measured by the number of yards of floor covering in his stock. In addition to the merchandise itself he packs a lot of service and helpful information into each sale. For furniture, floor coverings and vacuum sweepers visit the Rauser store in Ann Arbor.

More About Albert Ernest Rauser:

Census: 05 Jan 1920, 618 S. Main Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 4a

Census 2: 11 Apr 1930, 113 Hill Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 21-13 SD 14 sheet 10b

Census 3: 10 Apr 1940, 113 Hill Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 2 sheet 61a

Occupation: 1920, truck driver Mack & Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, clerk department store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1935, salesman Hoover Electric Cleaner Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1940, salesman retail furniture Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: Bet. 1949 - 1951, carpet layer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1920, 618 S. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1935 - 1951, 113 Hill; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Eutemea Maria Fritz:

Burial: 23 Apr 1934, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: acute appendicitis; general peritonitis
Occupation: 1915, clerk Mack & Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1915, boards 729 S. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Albert Rauser and Eutemea Fritz:

Marriage: 06 Sep 1916, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Albert Rauser and Emma Wietzke:

Marriage: 20 Oct 1942, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Albert Rauser and Eutemea Fritz are:

- + 748 i. Neil Albert⁷ Rauser, born 24 May 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Sep 1984 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 749 ii. Louise Jane (Lois) Rauser, born 25 May 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 May 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 750 iii. Donald Paul Rauser, born 19 Jul 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Oct 1978 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

458. Albert Carl Christian Immanuel⁶ Volz (Johannes⁵, Jacob⁴, Martin³, Dorothea² Eiting, Urban¹) was born 14 Mar 1894 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Mar 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Frieda Clara Larmee** 23 Aug 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Talmon-l'armee and Dorothea Braendle. She was born 01 Apr 1900 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Oct 1990 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Albert Carl Christian Immanuel Volz:

Burial: 24 Mar 1939, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: hypertension & arterio sclerosis cardio

Census: 29 Apr 1930, 1805 Jackson; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 27b

Occupation: 1920, blacksmith own shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, blacksmith & welder own shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Frieda Clara Larmee:

Burial: Oct 1990, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1926, bookkeeper Ann Arbor Buick Service Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, general office worker automobile agency Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1926, boards 546 4th Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Albert Volz and Frieda Larmee:

Marriage: 23 Aug 1929, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Albert Volz and Frieda Larmee is:

- 751 i. Paul Albert⁷ Volz, born 26 Mar 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Paul Albert Volz:

Baptism: 10 May 1936, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 02 Apr 1950, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Graduation: M.S. & Ph.D. degrees in plant sciences, mycology & cancer chemotherapy Michigan State University Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation: teacher of medical microbiology & mycology & chair of Microbiology department & director of the Mycology laboratory Eastern Michigan University

Occupation 2: Bet. 1968 - 1973, principal investigator of the Apollo Microbial Ecology Evaluation Device Program at the National Aeronautics & Space Administration

Religion: Bet. 1981 - 1999, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1805 Jackson Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

462. Johanna Rosina (Rosa)⁶ Eiting (Johann Georg Philipp⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Michael³, Urban², Urban¹) was born 20 Jun 1864 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Nov 1896 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **? Ople**. He was born Aft. 1857.

More About Johanna Rosina (Rosa) Eiting:
Cause of Death: consumption

Children of Johanna Eiting and ? Ople are:

- 752 i. Walter⁷ Ople, born Apr 1895 in Ohio.
- 753 ii. Francis Ople, born Feb 1892 in Ohio.

463. Michael Phillipp⁶ Eiting (Johann Georg Philipp⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Michael³, Urban², Urban¹) was born 13 Oct 1865 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jan 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Mary (Minnie) Cavanaugh** 18 Jul 1895 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born Aug 1874 in Ireland.

More About Michael Phillipp Eiting:
Cause of Death: heart trouble
Census: 07 Jun 1900, 527 W. 7th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 9b
Census 3: 21 Jan 1920, 527 S. 7th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 24b
Census 4: 25 Apr 1930, 527 7th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 24a also living w/ her son Julius Hinderer
Emigration: 1868, US
Occupation: cabinetmaker
Occupation 2: 1920, furniture repairer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1930, cabinetmaker furniture factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1900 - 1920, 527 W. 7th Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Mary (Minnie) Cavanaugh:
Children: 1900, 2 w/ 1 living

More About Michael Eiting and Mary Cavanaugh:
Marriage: 18 Jul 1895, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Michael Eiting and Mary Cavanaugh are:

- 754 i. Elsa M. (Elsie)⁷ Eiting, born 11 Jan 1899 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Oct 1997 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Elsa M. (Elsie) Eiting:
Census: 14 Apr 1940, 527 7th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-4 SD 2 sheet 62b
Occupation: 1920, bookkeeper Motor Products Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1940, bookkeeper University of Michigan Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1949 - 1967, 527 S. Seventh; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- + 755 ii. Roy Phillip (Pete) Eiting, born 13 Aug 1901 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Sep 1974 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 756 iii. Stella G. Eiting, born 1902. She married Patrick W. McBride Aft. 1913; born 1894 in Ireland.

More About Patrick W. McBride:
Census: 14 Apr 1940, 527 7th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-4 SD 2 sheet 62b living w/ sister-in-law Elsa M. Eiting
Occupation: 1940, finisher steel construction Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Patrick McBride and Stella Eiting:
Marriage: Aft. 1913

465. George John⁶ Eiting (Johann Georg Philipp⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Michael³, Urban², Urban¹) was born 05 Sep 1868 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 1950. He married **Alvina Krumrei** 01 Feb 1894 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 30 Sep 1866 in Berlin, Germany, and died 01 Oct 1934 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About George John Eiting:

Burial: 1950, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan plot 17 lot 87

Census: 07 Jun 1900, 557 7th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 S 2 sheet 9b
Census 3: 21 Jan 1920, 557 S. 7th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 24b

Census 4: 02 Apr 1930, 557 7th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 1b

Census 5: 18 Apr 1940, 557 7th; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-4 SD 2 sheet 15b

Emigration: 1870, US

Occupation: 1900, tinsmith Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, proprietor tin shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, sheet metal worker tin shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1900, 577 W. 7th Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1920, 557 W. 7th Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Alvina Krumrei:

Burial: Oct 1934, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan plot 17 lot 87

Cause of Death: angina pectoris

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

Emigration: 1884, US

More About George Eiting and Alvina Krumrei:

Marriage: 01 Feb 1894, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of George Eiting and Alvina Krumrei are:

- + 757 i. Helen Marguerite⁷ Eiting, born 05 Jul 1895 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Jul 1972 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 758 ii. Eveline Alwina (Evylyn) Eiting, born 01 Jan 1899 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

473. Elisabetha Maria⁶ Eiting (Friedrich⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Michael³, Urban², Urban¹) was born 18 Sep 1870 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Jan 1950 in Ft. Steilacoom, Pierce Co, Washington. She married **Gustave Adolph Niethammer** 15 Dec 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Jacob Niethammer and Anna Gengenbach. He was born 27 May 1870 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Aug 1952 in Tacoma, Pierce Co, Washington.

More About Elisabetha Maria Eiting:

Children: 1900, 3 w/ 1 living

Children 2: 1910, 5 w/ 2 living

Notes for Gustave Adolph Niethammer:

Past and Present of Washtenaw County, Michigan by Samuel W. Beakes, Chicago: The S.J. Clarke Publishing Co., 1906:

Adolph G. Niethamer, a member of the well-known firm of Huss & Niethamer, contractors and builders of Ann Arbor with an extensive business which covers this city and Washtenaw County, was born in Scio Township, May 27, 1870. His father, Jacob Niethamer, was a native of Stuttgart in the duchy of Wurtemberg, Germany, and coming to America he purchased an eighty-acre farm at Scio, where he died when his son Adolph was only two years old. His wife, who prior to her marriage was Mary Gengenbach, was also a native of Stuttgart. Adolph G. Niethamer attended the public schools of his native township until he was fourteen years of age. He had two brothers; Johnson F., a grocer; and Moses G., a carpenter

and builder, both of whom are now living in Ann Arbor. There were also two sisters in the family: Minnie, who (lived at the age of sixteen years; and Lydia, who became the wife of Henry Frey, of Francis, Michigan, and died in 1899.

At the age of eighteen years Adolph G. Niethamer began learning the carpenter's and builder's trade under the direction of his brother Moses. The following year he went to work for John Walz, of Ann Arbor, with whom he remained for eleven years with the exception of eighteen months spent in the employment of the state at work upon the university buildings. In 1904 he entered into partnership with Aaron C. Huss, a well known carpenter and builder of Ann Arbor, thus forming the firm of Huss & Niethamer, now doing contract work on an extensive scale in this city and the county. Many important contracts have been awarded them and they are insured a continuance of a liberal patronage by reason of their fair and honorable methods and the excellent work executed by them.

On the 15th of December, 1892, Mr. Niethamer was married to Miss Mary L. Eiding and they have two children, a daughter, Delta K., now five years of age, and a son, Woodard A., who is two years old. Although Mr. Niethamer ever gives an unfaltering support to the democracy he has never been a candidate for office. He is a member of the American Health & Sickness Association and attends the Fourth Avenue Evangelical Bethlehem church of Ann Arbor. Having always lived in this city he is widely known and has attained a creditable position in business circles through his own well directed efforts and merit.

More About Gustave Adolph Niethammer:

Census: 11 Jun 1900, 1302 W. Huron Street; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 86 SD 2 sheet 13a

Census 2: 16 Apr 1910, 1302 W. Huron Street; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 116 SD 2 sheet 2b

Census 3: 21 Jan 1920, 1200 W. Huron Street; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 134 SD 2 sheet 20a

Census 4: 07 Apr 1930, 1300 W. Huron Street; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-5 SD 14 sheet 7b

Census 5: 20 May 1940, 4115 Jackson Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-46 SD 2 sheet 19a

Emigration: 1946, moved west

Occupation: 1900, carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, house contractor Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, carpenter University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, building carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gustave Niethammer and Elisabetha Eiting:

Marriage: 15 Dec 1892, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Elisabetha Eiting and Gustave Niethammer are:

- | | | |
|-------|------|--|
| 759 | i. | Walter Adolph ⁷ Niethammer, born 29 Sep 1893 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Oct 1893 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. |
| 760 | ii. | Evaline Emma Niethammer, born 08 Mar 1897 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Oct 1900 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. |
| + 761 | iii. | Delta Kathleen Niethammer, born 12 Oct 1900 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 May 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. |
| + 762 | iv. | Dr. Woodard Adolph (Woodward) Niethammer, born 06 Dec 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Jul 1971 in Tacoma, Pierce Co, Washington. |

476. Pauline Louise⁶ Eiting (Friedrich⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Michael³, Urban², Urban¹) was born 12 Feb 1877 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Feb 1901 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married ? **Cohne** 1899 in Michigan. He was born 1875.

More About Pauline Louise Eiting:

Burial: 01 Mar 1901, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: heart disease & heart failure

Occupation: 1900, works underwear factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About ? Cohne and Pauline Eiting:

Marriage: 1899, Michigan

Child of Pauline Eiting and ? Cohne is:

- + 763 i. Belton Frank⁷ Eiding, born 15 Nov 1900 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Feb 1991 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio.

477. Mathilde Christine (Tillie)⁶ Eiding (Friedrich⁵ Eiting, Johann Georg⁴, Michael³, Urban², Urban¹) was born 06 Aug 1879 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Nov 1969 in Bloomfield Hills, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married **Walter Walterman Rusche** 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 25 Feb 1889 in Duesseldorf, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany, and died 23 Feb 1959 in Reno, Washoe Co, Nevada.

More About Mathilde Christine (Tillie) Eiding:

Census: 02 Apr 1940, 808 Dewey Ave; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-25 SD 2 sheet 2a

Occupation: 1900, seamstress Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, tailoress tailor shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, housekeeper club Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Walter Walterman Rusche:

Walter Rusche of 516 North Arlington Street, a resident of Reno for more than 25 years, died Monday in a local hospital, just two days before his 70th birthday, following a long illness. A native of Dusseldorf, Germany, Mr. Rusche was born Feb. 25, 1889. He had been employed at Harold's Club and was a member of the bartender's union local No. 86.

Survivors include his widow, Mrs. Luise Rusche and two sons, Walter Paul Rusche and Robert Charles Rusche, all of Reno; his sister, Mrs. Myrtle Esser and his niece, Ruth Esser, both of Eisfeid, Germany.

Funeral services will be held in the Sierra chapel of the Walton Funeral Home, Wednesday at 2 p.m. with the Rev. Armand E. Mueller of the St. Luke's Lutheran Church officiating. Burial will be in Mountai View Cemetery. Friends may call at the funeral home on Tuesday.

More About Walter Rusche and Mathilde Eiding:

Marriage: 1917, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Mathilde Eiding and Walter Rusche are:

- 764 i. Virginia Carolyn⁷ Rusche, born 05 Sep 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Sep 1990 in Farmington Hills, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married John Marshall Trytten 11 Feb 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 21 Sep 1918 in Hardin, Big Horn Co, Montana; died 16 Jun 1998 in Hazel Park, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Virginia Carolyn Rusche:

Occupation: 1940, clerk University Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Marshall Trytten:

Census: 02 Apr 1940, 808 Dewey Ave; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-25 SD 2 sheet 2a living w/ mother-in-law Matilda Rosche's family

More About John Trytten and Virginia Rusche:

Marriage: 11 Feb 1939, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage 2: 11 Feb 1939, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 765 ii. Fredric Junior Rusche, born 14 Mar 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Jun 2000.

478. Ida Martha (Edith)⁶ Eiting (Friedrich⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Michael³, Urban², Urban¹) was born 09

Apr 1882 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 May 1934 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio. She married **(1) Shelby Brewer Schurtz** 29 Jun 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Perry Schurtz and Bella Brewer. He was born 22 Jan 1885 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died Aft. 1930. She married **(2) Dr. Amos Ellsworth Wiley Stueve** 30 Jun 1906 in Essex, Ontario, Canada, son of Henry Stueve and Sidonia Koch. He was born 25 Mar 1885 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio, and died 16 Feb 1937 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio.

More About Shelby Brewer Schurtz:

Census 2: 14 Jan 1920, 636 Cherry Street; 2nd ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 61 SD 149 sheet 13b name shown as Churtz

Census 3: 18 Apr 1930, 831 Watkins Street; 3rd ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 41-82 SD 7 sheet 8b

Graduation: 1910, A.B. LL.B. University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1918 tall height, stout build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1918 - 1930, law attorney Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, city lawyer Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Residence: 1918, 636 Cherry Street; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Shelby Schurtz and Ida Eiting:

Marriage: 29 Jun 1905, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Amos Stueve and Ida Eiting:

Marriage: 30 Jun 1906, Essex, Ontario, Canada

Children of Ida Eiting and Amos Stueve are:

- + 766 i. Thomas Frederick Henry⁷ Stueve, born 17 Feb 1908 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio; died 13 Nov 1995 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio.
- 767 ii. Catherine Sample (Kathryn) Stueve, born 06 Aug 1909 in Michigan; died 18 Dec 1989 in Pennsylvania. She married Vitallis Keisling Scott; born 21 May 1903 in Crawford Co, Ohio; died 25 Jun 1991.
- 768 iii. Martha (Marty) Stueve, born 04 Jul 1916 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio; died 12 Nov 1998 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio.

Generation No. 7

483. Matilda⁷ Johnson (Elizabeth⁶ Kurtz, Elizabeth⁵ Beck, Anna Barbara⁴ Volz, Friedrich³, Dorothea² Eiting, Urban¹) was born 26 Jan 1896 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Mar 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Earl Bailey** 25 Feb 1913 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Lester Bailey and Mary Schuh. He was born 20 May 1892 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Nov 1976 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Matilda Johnson:

Burial: 07 Mar 1922, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: lobar pneumonia

More About Earl Bailey:

Census: 02 Jan 1920, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 145 SD 2 sheet 1a

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, farmer Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, cream hauler creamery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Earl Bailey and Matilda Johnson:

Marriage: 25 Feb 1913, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Matilda Johnson and Earl Bailey are:

- 769 i. Ione⁸ Bailey, born 23 Aug 1914 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Feb 2009 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 770 ii. Edith Bailey, born 1916 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1940.
- 771 iii. Emmett Earl Bailey, born 18 Apr 1918 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Jul 1990 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Emmett Earl Bailey:

Residence: 111 N. Ann Arbor Street; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 374-28-3122

484. Walter Lewis⁷ Kurtz (Louis (Lewis)⁶, Elizabeth⁵ Beck, Anna Barbara⁴ Volz, Friedrich³, Dorothea² Eiting, Urban¹) was born 27 May 1889 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Nov 1975 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Emma Elisabeth Zahn** 09 Oct 1909 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Christian Zahn and Katherine Scherdt. She was born 17 Oct 1884 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Feb 1965 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Walter Lewis Kurtz:

Burial: Nov 1975, Washtenong Memorial Park Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 22 Apr 1910, 523 S. 1st Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 113 SD 2 sheet 9b living w/ mother Anna Kurtz' family

Census 2: 10 Jan 1920, 520 S. 1st Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 11a

Census 3: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 4: 12 Apr 1940, 500 S. 7th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-5 SD 2 sheet 7b

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1915, mason Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, mason contractor Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1935, partner Weinberg & Kurtz Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1940, contractor own business Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: building contractor - Kurtz Construction Company 2-1/2 Jefferson Court; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 6: Bet. 1932 - 1950, Democratic City Alderman - 8 years

Residence: 1915, 520 S. 1st; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1935 - 1949, 500 S. 7th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Bet. 1951 - 1960, 3749 Dexter Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 382-32-8893

More About Walter Kurtz and Emma Zahn:

Marriage: 09 Oct 1909, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Walter Kurtz and Emma Zahn are:

- + 772 i. Celia Evelyn⁸ Kurtz, born 13 Dec 1909 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Jan 1987 in Eagle, Clinton Co, Michigan.
- + 773 ii. Erwin Eugene Kurtz, born 02 Apr 1911 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Feb 2000 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 774 iii. Eugene E. Kurtz, born 05 Dec 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Sep 1990 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Helen L. Hammond 1953; born 04 Oct 1921; died 29 Mar 1998 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Eugene E. Kurtz:

Burial: Sep 1990, Washtenong Memorial Park Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Military service: US Army World War II

Occupation: 1940, laborer contracting firm Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1949, cement worker Kurtz Building Company 2-1/2 Jefferson Court; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1951, superintendent Kurtz Building Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: president of Kurtz Construction Company - retired 1977

Residence: 1949, boards 500 S. 7th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1951, 3749 Dexter Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 3: 1960, 744 Spring; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Eugene Kurtz and Helen Hammond:
Marriage: 1953

- + 775 iv. Jane Marie Kurtz, born 20 Mar 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 776 v. Raymond Edward Kurtz, born 20 Jan 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Sep 1963 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

488. Anna Maria⁷ Steeb (Maria⁶ Kurtz, Elizabeth⁵ Beck, Anna Barbara⁴ Volz, Friedrich³, Dorothea² Eiting, Urban¹) was born 09 Nov 1902 in Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Feb 1981 in Manatee Co, Florida. She married **Orlo McPhee** 1924 in Michigan. He was born 12 Jun 1901 in Michigan, and died 15 Apr 1985 in Manatee Co, Florida.

More About Orlo McPhee:

Census: 23 Apr 1930, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-17 SD 14 sheet 8b living w/ father-in-law Charles Steeb's family

Census 2: 12 Apr 1940, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-28 SD 2 sheet 5b living w/ father-in-law Charles W. Steeb's family

Occupation: Bet. 1930 - 1940, farmer Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Orlo McPhee and Anna Steeb:

Marriage: 1924, Michigan

Child of Anna Steeb and Orlo McPhee is:

- 777 i. Gladys L.⁸ McPhee, born 1925 in Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

493. Charlotte Julia⁷ Kurtz (Victor Immanuel (Emanuel)⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Beck, Anna Barbara⁴ Volz, Friedrich³, Dorothea² Eiting, Urban¹) was born 29 Mar 1906 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Apr 1986 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Clarence Emanuel Kappler** 01 Aug 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Andreas Kappler and Matilda Scherdt. He was born 28 Mar 1908 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 May 1991.

More About Charlotte Julia Kurtz:

Occupation: 1940, stenographer abstract company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-1433

More About Clarence Emanuel Kappler:

Census 2: Apr 1940, 1000 Hutchins Ave; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-6 SD 2 sheet 62a

Occupation: 1940, driver oil refining company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1949, driver Socony Vacuum Oil Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1949 - 1967, 915 Hutchins; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-0296

More About Clarence Kappler and Charlotte Kurtz:

Marriage: 01 Aug 1928, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Charlotte Kurtz and Clarence Kappler are:

- + 778 i. Barbara Joanne⁸ Kappler, born 29 Oct 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Dec 1990 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 779 ii. Patricia L. Kappler, born 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 780 iii. Carol Sue Kappler, born Aft. 1940. She married (1) ? Hammer; born Aft. 1920. She married (2) ? Metty Bef. 1999; born Aft. 1925.

More About ? Metty:
Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About ? Metty and Carol Kappler:
Marriage: Bef. 1999

494. Edward Victor⁷ Kurtz (Victor Immanuel (Emanuel)⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Beck, Anna Barbara⁴ Volz, Friedrich³, Dorothea² Eiting, Urban¹) was born 03 Aug 1908 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 Jul 1977 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Florence Katherine Vogel** 03 Jul 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Wilhelm Vogel and Maria Kuebler. She was born 15 Apr 1906 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 May 1959 in Traverse City, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan.

More About Edward Victor Kurtz:

Burial: Aug 1977, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 29 Apr 1940, Ann Arbor-Dexter Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-46 SD 2 sheet 10b
Occupation: 1930, apprentice construction company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1935, bricklayer Weinberg & Kurtz Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1940, building contractor Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: 1951, Kurtz Building Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1935, 507 2nd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Bet. 1951 - 1968, 4851 Dexter Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 370-03-7053

More About Florence Katherine Vogel:

1: also same birth date death 5-31-1989 w/ ss# 370-14-9255
Burial: Jun 1959, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1930, typist register of deeds office Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1940, stenographer county clerk office Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Edward Kurtz and Florence Vogel:

Marriage: 03 Jul 1936, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Edward Kurtz and Florence Vogel are:

- + 781 i. Judith Ann⁸ Kurtz, born 21 Aug 1940 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 782 ii. Mary Ellen Kurtz, born 07 Jun 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 783 iii. John Edward Kurtz, born 25 Aug 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

506. Johann Jacob⁷ Nagel (Martha Maria⁶ Jedele, Anna Maria⁵ Volz, Johann Georg⁴, Friedrich³, Dorothea² Eiting, Urban¹) was born 13 May 1895 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 May 1987 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Mary Helps** 12 Sep 1932. She was born 13 Dec 1907 in Ontario, Canada, and died 14 May 1990 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Jacob Nagel:

Baptism: 09 Jun 1895, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Carl Nagel & Lydia Jedele
Burial: 28 May 1987, Washtenong Memorial Park Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Confirmation: 03 May 1908, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Cemetery Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: Josef Jedele & Dorothea Jedele
Medical Information: 1917 tall height, stout build, eyes grey & hair light
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1917, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: builder & saw mill operator

Occupation 4: 1930, carpenter construction company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. Paul's Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 195 S. Staebler Raod; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Mary Helps:

Burial: May 1990, donated University of Michigan MC Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Nagel and Mary Helps:

Marriage: 12 Sep 1932

Children of Johann Nagel and Mary Helps are:

- 784 i. Dolores⁸ Nagel, born Aft. 1934. She married James Palmer; born Aft. 1929.

More About Dolores Nagel:

Residence: 1987, Pacheco, California

- + 785 ii. Beverly Ann (Beuerle) Nagel, born 1936.
+ 786 iii. Luther Milton Nagel, born 29 Dec 1937.

507. Friedrich Emanuel⁷ Nagel (Martha Maria⁶ Jedele, Anna Maria⁵ Volz, Johann Georg⁴, Friedrich³, Dorothea² Eiting, Urban¹) was born 24 Aug 1896 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Apr 1969 in Tampa, Florida. He married **Florence A. Rogers** 07 Jul 1918, daughter of George Rogers and Eva Booth. She was born 21 Feb 1899 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 May 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Friedrich Emanuel Nagel:

Baptism: 08 Nov 1896, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Cemetery Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 30 Apr 1969, Washtenong Memorial Park Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 23 Apr 1930, 1415 Maxwell Ave; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 17b

Confirmation: 01 May 1910, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Cemetery Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: Josef Jedele & Dorothea Jedele

Medical Information: 1918 medium height, slender build, eyes grey & hair light

Military service: 05 Jun 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1918, employee Eberbach & Sons Pharmacy 200 E. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1949, chemist Eberbach & Son Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1949 - 1969, 1415 Maxwell Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Florence A. Rogers:

Burial: 12 May 1945, Washtenong Memorial Park Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Friedrich Nagel and Florence Rogers:

Marriage: 07 Jul 1918

Children of Friedrich Nagel and Florence Rogers are:

- 787 i. Marjorie M.⁹ Nagel, born Aft. 1918.

More About Marjorie M. Nagel:

Residence: 1969, Seattle, Washington

- + 788 ii. Floyd Frederick Nagel, born 19 Jan 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Apr 2005 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

508. Anna Maria⁷ Nagel (Martha Maria⁶ Jedele, Anna Maria⁵ Volz, Johann Georg⁴, Friedrich³,

Dorothea² Eiting, Urban¹) was born 13 Mar 1898 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Dec 1970 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Lewis Wright**. He was born Aft. 1890. She married **(2) Walter John Schmidt** 01 Jun 1918 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Adolph Schmidt and Clara Weimer. He was born 19 Dec 1894 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 Dec 1981 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Maria Nagel:

Baptism: 17 Mar 1898, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 21 Dec 1970, Washtenong Memorial Park Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 04 May 1913, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Cemetery Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co,

Michigan - godparents: Josef Jedele & Dorothea Jedele

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1970, 610 W. Washington; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Walter John Schmidt:

Census 2: 14 Apr 1930, 610 Washington Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 13b

Census 3: 02 Apr 1940, 610 W. Washington Ave; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-4 SD 2 sheet 1b

Occupation: Bet. 1930 - 1940, mail carrier government post office Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Walter Schmidt and Anna Nagel:

Marriage: 01 Jun 1918, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Nagel and Walter Schmidt are:

789 i. Dorothy M.⁸ Schmidt, born 1921 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Dorothy M. Schmidt:

Occupation: 1940, bookkeeper insurance agency Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1970, St. Clair Shores, Michigan

+ 790 ii. Robert Walter Schmidt, born 08 Nov 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Dec 2016 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

509. Lydia Caroline⁷ Nagel (Martha Maria⁶ Jedele, Anna Maria⁵ Volz, Johann Georg⁴, Friedrich³, Dorothea² Eiting, Urban¹) was born 20 Jun 1900 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 Jan 1980 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Howard T. Haynes** Aft. 1924. He was born 1905.

More About Lydia Caroline Nagel:

Baptism: 24 Jun 1900, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Cemetery Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co,

Michigan - godparents: Carl Nagel & Lydia Eberle

Burial: 04 Feb 1980, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: inspector Hoover Ball & Bearing Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 30 years

Residence: 1980, 603 W. Washington Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Howard T. Haynes:

Census: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Cadallic, Wexford, Co, Michigan

More About Howard Haynes and Lydia Nagel:

Marriage: Aft. 1924

Child of Lydia Nagel and Howard Haynes is:

+ 791 i. Donna Lou⁸ Haynes, born Aft. 1925.

510. Amanda Dorothea⁷ Nagel (Martha Maria⁶ Jedeled, Anna Maria⁵ Volz, Johann Georg⁴, Friedrich³, Dorothea² Eiting, Urban¹) was born 15 Apr 1902 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Jul 1992 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Neil E. Johnson** Aft. 1922. He was born 1903, and died 04 Nov 1979 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Amanda Dorothea Nagel:

Baptism: 20 Apr 1902, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Cemetery Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1989, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Neil E. Johnson:

Residence: 1930, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Neil Johnson and Amanda Nagel:

Marriage: Aft. 1922

Children of Amanda Nagel and Neil Johnson are:

- | | | |
|-----|-----|--|
| 792 | i. | Richard N. ⁸ Johnson, born 1924. |
| 793 | ii. | Beth J. Johnson, born 1929 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. |

511. Pauline Julia⁷ Nagel (Martha Maria⁶ Jedeled, Anna Maria⁵ Volz, Johann Georg⁴, Friedrich³, Dorothea² Eiting, Urban¹) was born 11 Oct 1904 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Jul 1989 in Pinellas Co, Florida. She married **Louis Joseph Garnow** 24 Nov 1926, son of William Garnow and Augusta Schnekell. He was born 09 May 1904 in North East, Pennsylvania, and died 20 Jun 1966 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Pauline Julia Nagel:

Baptism: 06 Nov 1904, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Cemetery Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1943, Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1989, Clearwater, Florida

More About Louis Joseph Garnow:

Burial: 22 Jun 1966, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 1930, Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation: business manager Concordia Lutheran Junior College Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Louis Garnow and Pauline Nagel:

Marriage: 24 Nov 1926

Child of Pauline Nagel and Louis Garnow is:

- | | | |
|-----|----|---|
| 794 | i. | James L. ⁸ Garnow, born Aft. 1927. |
|-----|----|---|

More About James L. Garnow:

Residence: 1987, 1190 Kay Parkway; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1989, Clearwater, Florida

513. George John⁷ Eberle (Lydia⁶ Jedeled, Anna Maria⁵ Volz, Johann Georg⁴, Friedrich³, Dorothea² Eiting, Urban¹) was born 22 May 1898 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Mar 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Ninona Grace Pray** 15 Feb 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Claramon Pray and Bertha Alber. She was born 15 Feb 1902 in Harrisville, Alcona Co, Michigan, and died 24 Aug 1990 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About George John Eberle:

Baptism: 20 Jun 1898, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - god parents: Robert Jedele & Amanda Jedele
 Burial: 12 Mar 1937, Fairview Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Cause of Death: accidental electrocution
 Census: 1930, 5th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan also sister Lucille living with him
 Medical Information: (contact w/ high tension wire while working at Argo plant)
 Occupation: maintenance worker Detroit Edison Company
 Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ninona Grace Pray:

Burial: 28 Aug 1990, Fairview Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Eberle and Ninona Pray:

Marriage: 15 Feb 1918, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of George Eberle and Ninona Pray are:

- + 795 i. Ninona Ruth⁸ Eberle, born 08 Sep 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Feb 1998 in Petoskey, Emmet Co, Michigan.
- + 796 ii. Joyce Agnes Eberle, born 26 Jun 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Jun 2013 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 797 iii. Claramon George (Clem) Eberle, born 02 Jun 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Jul 1996 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 798 iv. Gaylord Neil Eberle, born 18 Nov 1931 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Aug 2013 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

514. Waldemar (Walter)⁷ Eberle (Lydia⁶ Jedele, Anna Maria⁵ Volz, Johann Georg⁴, Friedrich³, Dorothea² Eiting, Urban¹) was born 07 Jul 1899 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 03 Aug 1978 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas Co, Florida. He married **Dora D. (Dorothy) Downing** 01 Jan 1926 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Dan Downing and Esther Sweet. She was born 06 Aug 1908 in Caeo, Tuscola Co, Michigan, and died 23 Mar 1999 in Rochester Hills, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Waldemar (Walter) Eberle:

Census: 1910, name was Waldemar

Census 2: 1930, 5th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1937, Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan

More About Waldemar Eberle and Dora Downing:

Marriage: 01 Jan 1926, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Waldemar Eberle and Dora Downing are:

- 799 i. Eleanor⁸ Eberle, born Nov 1926 in Michigan.
 - 800 ii. Alfred W. Eberle, born 13 Jan 1928 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Feb 2004 in Waterford, Oakland Co, Michigan. He married Gloria Lee Ogden 30 Nov 1946 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1928.
- More About Alfred Eberle and Gloria Ogden:
 Marriage: 30 Nov 1946, Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan
- + 801 iii. Dorothea Esther Eberle, born 09 Oct 1929 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Aug 1993 in Lapeer Co, Michigan.
 - 802 iv. Cliff Eberle, twin, born Apr 1930.
 - 803 v. Dan Eberle, twin, born Apr 1930.

515. Gertrude Bertha⁷ Eberle (Lydia⁶ Jedele, Anna Maria⁵ Volz, Johann Georg⁴, Friedrich³, Dorothea² Eiting, Urban¹) was born 23 Jul 1901 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Aug 1967 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Charles Henry Terwilliger** 18 May 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 15 Jul 1896 in Grand Traverse Co, Michigan, and died Aug 1975. She married **(2) Roy Pollard** 19 May 1930 in Lucas Co, Ohio. He was born 1902.

More About Gertrude Bertha Eberle:

Baptism: 14 Sep 1901, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -
godparents: Robert & Amanda Jedele

Residence: 1937, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Charles Henry Terwilliger:

Facts from Karen Mills, need to clarify:

1915-1920 Gertrud Bertha age 13, she second married Charles Terwilliger

1938 Carl Mayo Terwilliger & Emma Leona Barnes Terwilliger divorced?

Census 1920 W. Huron Street; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Mi sheet 20a image 38

More About Charles Terwilliger and Gertrude Eberle:

Divorce: 21 Dec 1927, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage: 18 May 1918, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Roy Pollard and Gertrude Eberle:

Divorce: 04 Mar 1936, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage: 19 May 1930, Lucas Co, Ohio

Children of Gertrude Eberle and Charles Terwilliger are:

- 804 i. Elmer Paul⁸ Terwilliger, born 13 Nov 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Oct 2010 in Delton, Barry Co, Michigan. He married Leona R. Davis 13 Aug 1946 in Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana; born 19 Dec 1918 in Rittman, Wayne Co, Ohio; died 24 Jan 1989 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Elmer Terwilliger and Leona Davis:
Marriage: 13 Aug 1946, Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana
- + 805 ii. Charles Calvin Terwilliger, born 24 Dec 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 May 2009 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

517. Erwin Henry (Edwin)⁷ Eberle (Lydia⁶ Jedele, Anna Maria⁵ Volz, Johann Georg⁴, Friedrich³, Dorothea² Eiting, Urban¹) was born 21 Jul 1904 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 May 1984 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas Co, Florida. He married **Cosa Lozellen Baughery** 22 Oct 1928 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She was born 10 Oct 1902 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died Jul 1994 in Hermitage, Davidson Co, Tennessee.

More About Erwin Henry (Edwin) Eberle:

Census: 10 Apr 1930, 617 W. Hoover Ave; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 4a

Occupation: 1920, plumber University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1937, St. Petersburg, Pinellas Co, Florida

More About Erwin Eberle and Cosa Baughery:

Marriage: 22 Oct 1928, Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Children of Erwin Eberle and Cosa Baughery are:

- 806 i. Doreas Rebecca⁸ Eberle, born 03 Dec 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Sep 1989 in Pinellas Co, Florida. She married Raymond Lawrence Hanchett 26 Jun 1948 in Garden City, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 26 Oct 1927 in Garden City, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 26 Mar 1997 in Garden City, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Raymond Hanchett and Doreas Eberle:
Marriage: 26 Jun 1948, Garden City, Wayne Co, Michigan
- 807 ii. Rebecca Jan Eberle, born Aft. 1931. She married ? VanKalvering Aft. 1942; born Aft. 1918.

More About ? VanKalvering and Rebecca Eberle:
Marriage: Aft. 1942

518. Julia Caroline⁷ Eberle (Lydia⁶ Jedele, Anna Maria⁵ Volz, Johann Georg⁴, Friedrich³, Dorothea² Eiting, Urban¹) was born 14 Feb 1907 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Feb 1946 in Los Angeles Co, California. She married **(1) Archie Hugh Warden** 01 Apr 1925 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 29 May 1890 in White Lake, Oakland Co, Michigan, and died 12 Jun 1979 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married **(2) George Dewey (Stauffer) Stouffer** 31 Oct 1926 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan. He was born 12 Jun 1898 in Elkhart Co, Indiana, and died 25 Dec 1959 in Duval Co, Florida. She married **(3) Roy Edward LaVere** 03 Jun 1939 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan. He was born 03 Jul 1898 in Alpena Co, Michigan, and died 16 Nov 1960 in Orange Co, California.

More About Julia Caroline Eberle:
Cause of Death: on operating table during kidney surgery
Residence: 1937, Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Bet. 1939 - 1947, California

More About Archie Warden and Julia Eberle:
Divorce: 11 Apr 1935, Oakland Co, Michigan
Marriage: 01 Apr 1925, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Dewey (Stauffer) Stouffer:
Census: 10 Apr 1930, 210 S. Monroe Street; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-34 SD 14 sheet 7b
Occupation: 1930, electrician wiring houses Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Stouffer and Julia Eberle:
Divorce: 17 Apr 1939, Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan
Marriage: 31 Oct 1926, Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan

More About Roy LaVere and Julia Eberle:
Marriage: 03 Jun 1939, Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan

Children of Julia Eberle and George Stouffer are:

- 808 i. Winifred Carolyn⁸ Stauffer, born 19 Mar 1928 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co, Indiana; died 20 Feb 2011 in Interlachen, Putnam Co, Florida. She married Winfred Ronald Goode; born 19 Feb 1921 in Rogersville, Laurens Co, Alabama; died 25 Jun 2006.
- 809 ii. Audrey Marie Stauffer, born 02 Jun 1930 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Gerald Hayes Stone 18 Sep 1996 in Manatee Co, Florida; born 25 Aug 1931; died 06 Mar 2010.

More About Gerald Stone and Audrey Stauffer:
Marriage: 18 Sep 1996, Manatee Co, Florida

- + 810 iii. Geraldine Janette Stauffer, born 22 May 1932 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co, Indiana; died 16 Jan 2001 in Bradenton, Manatee Co, Florida.
- 811 iv. Delores Evelyn Stauffer, born 08 Apr 1933 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co, Indiana; died 08 Apr 1996 in Bradenton, Manatee Co, Florida. She married (1) James Madison Bradley, Jr. 10 Dec 1973 in Duval Co, Florida; born 09 Sep 1926; died 09 Apr 2007. She married (2) Olden Winifred Barton 03 May 1986 in Bradford Co, Florida; born 21 Apr 1924 in Boltan Floyd, Georgia; died 28 Dec 1991 in Alachua Co, Florida.

More About James Bradley and Delores Stauffer:
Divorce: Mar 1966, Hardee Co, Florida
Marriage: 10 Dec 1973, Duval Co, Florida

More About Olden Barton and Delores Stauffer:
Marriage: 03 May 1986, Bradford Co, Florida

- 812 v. Georgia Arline Stauffer, born 13 Mar 1934 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co, Indiana.

519. Lucille Lydia⁷ Eberle (Lydia⁶ Jedele, Anna Maria⁵ Volz, Johann Georg⁴, Friedrich³, Dorothea² Eiting, Urban¹) was born 08 Mar 1910 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Jan 1978 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California. She married **Lawrence VanManen** 04 Oct 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 27 May 1916 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died Feb 1974.

More About Lucille Lydia Eberle:

Census: 1930, 5th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan living with brother George Eberle

Residence: 1937, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1978, Evanston, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Lawrence VanManen and Lucille Eberle:

Marriage: 04 Oct 1941, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Lucille Eberle and Lawrence VanManen is:

813 i. Bonnie⁸ VanManen, born Aft. 1941.

521. Edwin Herman Frederick⁷ Ukele (Lydia⁶ Jedele, Anna Maria⁵ Volz, Johann Georg⁴, Friedrich³, Dorothea² Eiting, Urban¹) was born 01 Mar 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Apr 2001 in Elkhart, Elkhart Co, Indiana. He married **June Doris Wagener** 21 Jul 1940 in South Bend, St. Joseph, Indiana, daughter of Richard Wagener and Hazel Morse. She was born 06 Jun 1921 in South Bend, St. Joseph, Indiana, and died 14 Mar 1999 in South Bend, St. Joseph, Indiana.

More About Edwin Herman Frederick Ukele:

Confirmation: Mar 1932, Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1937, Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co, Indiana

More About Edwin Ukele and June Wagener:

Marriage: 21 Jul 1940, South Bend, St. Joseph, Indiana

Children of Edwin Ukele and June Wagener are:

+ 814 i. Barry Wayne⁸ Ukele, born 23 May 1942 in Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co, Indiana.
+ 815 ii. Dennis Paul Ukele, born 09 May 1947 in Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co, Indiana.

522. Otto Carl⁷ Ukele (Lydia⁶ Jedele, Anna Maria⁵ Volz, Johann Georg⁴, Friedrich³, Dorothea² Eiting, Urban¹) was born 25 Apr 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Oct 1998 in Elizabethton, Carter Co, Tennessee. He married **(1) Eleanor Anderson** 17 Aug 1940 in St. Joseph Co, Indiana. She was born Aft. 1918. He married **(2) Kathryn May Holderman** 12 Sep 1946 in Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co, Indiana, daughter of Ira Holderman and Ava McKinstry. She was born 15 Aug 1922 in Goshen, Elkhart Co, Indiana, and died 12 Apr 1999 in Johnson City, Carter Co, Tennessee.

More About Otto Carl Ukele:

Burial: 30 Oct 1998, Mountain Home National Cemetery Mountain Home, Washington Co, Tennessee

Military service: US Army Tech 4

Residence: 1937, Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co, Indiana

More About Otto Ukele and Eleanor Anderson:

Marriage: 17 Aug 1940, St. Joseph Co, Indiana

Notes for Kathryn May Holderman:

Obituary:

Mrs. Kathryn May Ukele, 76, 110 Renee Drive, Johnson City, formerly of Bluefield Avenue, Lynnwood Apartments, Elizabethton, died Monday, April 12, 1999, at her residence following a brief illness.

Mrs. Ukele was a native of Mishawaka, Ind., and had been a resident of this area since 1974. She was

a daughter of the late Ira and Ava Belle McKinstry Holderman and was also preceded in death by her husband, Otto Carl Ukele Sr., in 1998, and a brother.

Survivors include three daughters, Ava Cooper, Judy Kilian and Carol Garland, all of Johnson City; a son, Otto Carl Ukele Jr., Johnson City; two sisters, Betty Halasi, Niles, Mich., and Phyllis Jerris, Port Charlotte, Fla.; and two brothers, Arthur Holderman, Osceola, Ind., and James Holderman, Saginaw, Mich. Thirteen grandchildren, 13 great-grandchildren and several nieces and nephews also survive.

Appalachian-Hartman Funeral Home, 800 E. Watauga Avenue, Johnson City, (423) 928-6111, is in charge of arrangements.

UKELE -- Graveside funeral services for Mrs. Kathryn May Ukele, 76, 110 Renee Drive, Johnson City, formerly of Bluefield Avenue, Lynnwood Apartments, Elizabethton, who died Monday, will be conducted at 2:30 p.m. Wednesday in the Mountain Home National Cemetery with A.V.A. Protestant Chaplain officiating. Pallbearers will be selected from family and friends. Those who prefer to make memorial contributions may do so to the American Cancer Society, 101 Fountain Place, STE 1-E, Johnson City, TN 37604. The family will receive friends from 1 to 2 p.m. Wednesday at the funeral home. Appalachian-Hartman Funeral Home, 800 E. Watauga Avenue, Johnson City, (423) 928-6111, is in charge of arrangements.

More About Kathryn May Holderman:

Burial: 14 Apr 1999, Mountain Home National Cemetery Mountain Home, Washington Co, Tennessee

Military service: US Army Sgt

More About Otto Ukele and Kathryn Holderman:

Marriage: 12 Sep 1946, Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co, Indiana

Children of Otto Ukele and Kathryn Holderman are:

- + 816 i. Judith Ana⁸ Ukele, born 23 Aug 1946 in Osceola, St. Joseph Co, Indiana; Adopted child.
- + 817 ii. Carol Ann Ukele, born 21 Jul 1947 in Osceola, St. Joseph Co, Indiana.
- + 818 iii. Ava Lynn Ukele, born 11 Jul 1950 in Osceola, St. Joseph Co, Indiana; died 29 Aug 2016 in Erwin.
- + 819 iv. Otto Carl Ukele, born 09 Mar 1956 in Osceola, St. Joseph Co, Indiana.

526. Harold Albert⁷ Horning (Louise Amanda⁶ Jedele, Anna Maria⁵ Volz, Johann Georg⁴, Friedrich³, Dorothea² Eiting, Urban¹) was born 04 Apr 1908 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Jun 1976 in Linden, Genesee Co, Michigan. He married **Lois Anna Rexroth** 1939 in Ohio. She was born 23 Dec 1911 in Ohio, and died 09 Sep 1994 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Harold Albert Horning:

Occupation: 1926, salesman T. H. Corbett Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, mason construction company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1941, waiter Leon's Grill Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1945, employee Ford Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: 1951, manager Tinker & Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1926, boards 240 Murray; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1941, 708 Pauline Blvd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: 1945, 902 Miner; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 4: 1951, 428 Cross; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-5303

More About Lois Anna Rexroth:

Social Security Number: 372-38-6982

More About Harold Horning and Lois Rexroth:

Marriage: 1939, Ohio

Children of Harold Horning and Lois Rexroth are:

- + 820 i. Judith Ann⁸ Horning, born 18 Oct 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 821 ii. Richard Harold Horning, born 14 Mar 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 822 iii. Robert Paul Horning, born 02 Sep 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Nov 2009 in Ft. Myers, Lee Co, Florida.
- + 823 iv. Carol Jean Horning, born 14 Feb 1947.

529. Vera Elsa⁷ Jedele (Albert Ludwig⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Volz, Johann Georg⁴, Friedrich³, Dorothea² Eiting, Urban¹) was born 23 Mar 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Dec 1978 in Sylvania, Lucas Co, Ohio. She married **Jack Huebler** 21 Jun 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of George Huebler. He was born 06 Jul 1917, and died Aug 1982 in Hilton Head Island; Beaufort, South Carolina.

More About Vera Elsa Jedele:

Burial: 29 Dec 1978, Arborcrest Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 375-16-6258

More About Jack Huebler:

Occupation: 1942, Toledo Combustion Company

Residence: Sylvania, Ohio

Social Security Number: 362-24-6236

More About Jack Huebler and Vera Jedele:

Marriage: 21 Jun 1942, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Vera Jedele and Jack Huebler are:

- 824 i. James Emerson⁸ Huebler, born 02 Jul 1945 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.

More About James Emerson Huebler:

Baptism: 28 Jul 1945, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Brookfield, Illinois

- 825 ii. Sally Huebler, born Aft. 1936. She married ? Lindstrom; born Aft. 1930.

More About ? Lindstrom:

Residence: Bergenfield, New Jersey

530. Emerson Albert⁷ Jedele (Albert Ludwig⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Volz, Johann Georg⁴, Friedrich³, Dorothea² Eiting, Urban¹) was born 19 Jan 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Jun 1999 in Oak Harbor, Island Co, Washington. He married **Marguerite Anne (Margaret) Ronhaar** Aft. 1938, daughter of John Ronhaar and Elizabeth Abrahamse. She was born 04 Jul 1921 in Clover Valley, and died 05 Oct 2015.

More About Emerson Albert Jedele:

Occupation: 1951, mechanic City Water Department Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1951 - 1955, 708 Princeton; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Aft. 1960, Oak Harbor, Island Co, Washington

Social Security Number: 376-14-8477

Notes for Marguerite Anne (Margaret) Ronhaar:

Margaret Anne Jedele was called to heaven to join her beloved husband Emerson on Oct. 5, 2015, at the age of 94. She was born on the 4th of July, 1921, in Clover Valley, to John and Elizabeth (Abrahamse) Ronhaar. As a young woman, her parents sold the farm in Clover Valley to the Navy and moved into town. Margaret was a member of the Oak Harbor High School graduating class of 1939. Following high school, Margaret went to work for the phone company as an operator. A young soldier from Michigan, Emerson Jedele, was working at Fort Casey with the Signal Corps, and he was the switchboard operator for the fort. He talked with Margaret on a regular basis and on one of his liberty

days, he visited Oak Harbor and looked up Margaret. Margaret introduced Emerson to her parents and her father took and immediate liking to Emerson. Romance ensued and on June 3, 1943, Margaret and Emerson were married. Daughter Coriene was added to the family in 1944.

Emerson was discharged from the service and he moved his young family to Ann Arbor, Michigan, and son Keith joined the family. Emerson worked in Michigan for a time, but returned to Oak Harbor in 1956. He was hired by Whidbey Press as a pressman and bookbinder. Margaret began her career in Oak Harbor when she was hired by Ray Cusworth at Everett Trust and Savings Bank to work as a teller. She advanced through the various positions within the bank and the various mergers, moving from Everett Trust to Pacific Northwest Bank and finally to Wells Fargo. She retired from banking as a secretary with more than 30 years of service.

Margaret and Emerson became lifelong members of Oak Harbor Lutheran Church. Margaret eventually held every office within Oak Harbor Lutheran Church and also taught confirmation class for many years. She also became one of the earliest members of the Stephen's Ministers at Church. She was very active within the community, serving as a longtime member of the Business and Professional Women's Organization. She was even nominated for Citizen of the Year for Oak Harbor. Margaret was a very gifted seamstress, producing tailor quality work. She also was an accomplished organist and pianist. Margaret moved to Mount Vernon six years ago to be near her daughter.

Margaret is survived by her children, Coriene (Donald) DeVries of Sedro Woolley and Keith (Donna) Jedelee of San Antonio, Texas; by one brother John "Jim" Ronhaar and one sister Doris Nyhoff, both of Oak Harbor; and one sister-in-law Beatrice Ronhaar of Lynden. She is also survived by grandchildren Scott (Stacy) Green and children Nicholas and Christopher; Bradley (Michelle) Green and son Joshua; Brian (Vyonne) Green and children Megan, Joseph and Kenneth (Tasha) and their son Brandon; Doniene (Jerimiah) Reynolds and children Geordon and Elsa; Kevin (Tonia) Jedelee and children Jaxon and Clive; Kelly Jedelee and daughter Carli Vinciguerra; Dana (Able) Gonzales and daughter Mia; and Tadd and Shana Lipscomb and children Carson and Kate. Margaret was preceded in death by her beloved husband Emerson and by her brothers Carl, Dan and Robert.

Memorial services for Margaret Jedelee will be held at 1 p.m. Saturday, Oct. 17, at the Oak Harbor Lutheran Church, with Pastor Marc Stroud and Pastor Jeffrey Spencer officiating. A reception will follow in the church hall. Private family graveside services will be held at Maple Leaf Cemetery at a later date. Memorials may be made to the Oak Harbor Lutheran Church Memorial Fund in Margaret's name. Arrangements are entrusted to Wallin Funeral Home and Cremation, LLC, Oak Harbor.

More About Emerson Jedelee and Marguerite Ronhaar:
Marriage: Aft. 1938

Children of Emerson Jedelee and Marguerite Ronhaar are:

- + 826 i. Keith Emerson⁸ Jedelee, born 22 Jun 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 827 ii. Coriene Jedelee, born Aft. 1940.

534. Erwin Wilhelm⁷ Muehlig (Robert Edward⁶, Amelia⁵ Volz, Johann Georg⁴, Friedrich³, Dorothea² Eiting, Urban¹) was born 26 Jul 1910 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Jul 1978 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Adelyn Fay Collier** 10 Oct 1941 in Indiana, daughter of Raymond Collier and Artie ?. She was born 19 Feb 1913 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 06 Mar 2004 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Erwin Wilhelm Muehlig:

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1955 - 1967, 801 W. Liberty Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Adelyn Fay Collier:

Funeral Home: Muehlig Chapel Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: Hospice Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: accountant B. E. Muehlig Store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Erwin Muehlig and Adelyn Collier:

Marriage: 10 Oct 1941, Indiana

Child of Erwin Muehlig and Adelyn Collier is:

- 828 i. Kathleen Cheryl⁸ Muehlig, born 1947; died 09 Jul 2013 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Donald Jeremy Cramer 11 Jul 1970 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1935.

Notes for Kathleen Cheryl Muehlig:

KATHLEEN "KATHY" (MUEHLIG) CRAMER of Ypsilanti, Michigan, age 66, died on July 9, 2013, from complications of multiple sclerosis. She is survived by her husband, Don Cramer, and her cousins, Carol Muehlig of Ann Arbor and Linda Muehlig, of Northampton, Massachusetts. She was preceded in death by her mother, Adelyn "Fay" Muehlig, and father, Erwin Muehlig.

Kathie graduated from Ann Arbor High School and attended the University of Michigan (1964-68), where she studied languages and engineering, and Washtenaw Community College (1968-70), where she studied languages and mathematics. She graduated from Eastern Michigan University with a BBA in business computing in 1979. At Eastern, she first worked at the school library, and in 1983, began working in the University Computing department in financial aid and then in student systems. When she was diagnosed with MS in 1993, she continued to work at the university and then from home, until her retirement in 2005.

Don and Kathie first met in 1967 and discovered their mutual interests in computers, motorcycles, theater, and cats. They became engaged in 1969 and were married on July 11, 1970 at the First Congregational Church in Ypsilanti, departing after the reception on a motorcycle, with Kathie wearing her wedding veil. In the 1970s, they often joined the Michigan Cycle Conservation Club for trail rides.

Kathie was a hobbyist in the fiber arts. Knitting (and shopping at yarn stores) was her favorite, with rug-hooking being a close second. She also did some spinning, weaving, macrame and bobbin lace. Kathie played Dungeons and Dragons, and later became an avid online "gamer" in multi-player adventure/fantasy games, interests that she eagerly pursued for almost three decades. Don and Kathie enjoyed trips to Seattle, Charleston, South Carolina, and a trip to London and the Isle of Man, but their favorite trip was a Smithsonian cruise on the Alaskan inside passage, a late celebration of their 20th anniversary. In 1998, they custom-designed and built their timber-framed home in Ypsilanti with accessibility features to accommodate Kathie and her mobility scooter. Kathie didn't allow MS to discourage her in any way. A memorial service will be held in late July at the Muehlig funeral chapel in Ann Arbor.

More About Donald Jeremy Cramer:

Residence: 2004, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Donald Cramer and Kathleen Muehlig:

Marriage: 11 Jul 1970, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

535. Robert Edward⁷ Muehlig (Robert Edward⁶, Amelia⁵ Volz, Johann Georg⁴, Friedrich³, Dorothea² Eiting, Urban¹) was born 09 Apr 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Jan 1996. He married **Gladys L. Podewils** 26 May 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Frederick Podewils and Emma Gerstler. She was born 22 Jul 1921 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Jun 2010 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Robert Edward Muehlig:

Burial: Jan 1996, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1967 - 1996, 1243 Van Dusen Drive; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Gladys L. Podewils:

Gladys Lillian (Podewil) Muehlig, age 88, died at Arbor Hospice in Ann Arbor on June 13, 2010. A lifelong resident of Ann Arbor, she was born on July 22, 1921, and was the only child of Frederick H. and Emma I. (nee Gerstler) Podewil. Gladys was preceded in death by her parents and by her husband, Robert E. Muehlig. ("Bob") Muehlig (1920-1996), the former president and co-owner of Muehlig Funeral Chapel. She is survived by her children Carol Muehlig and Gary Muehlig both of Ann Arbor, and Linda Muehlig of Northampton, Massachusetts. She is also survived by a niece, Kathleen (Muehlig) Cramer, and her husband, Don, of Ypsilanti.

After graduating from Ann Arbor High School. Gladys worked as a stenographer at the county court house. She became a fulltime homemaker following her marriage in 1946. She was baptized and confirmed at Zion Lutheran Church, where she was a member and participated for many years in the sanctuary choir and bell choir. In 1997 she became a member of First Presbyterian Church, where she also sang alto in the choir and played bells. She enjoyed traveling in this country and abroad. She

especially enjoyed trips to Chicago and going every summer to the Shakespeare Festival in Stratford, Ontario, and the Shaw Festival in Niagara-on-the-Lake. She was a Michigan football and marching band fan and traveled to many away games and bowl games with her family. She loved evening "Supper Club" at Metzger's, Knight's and other local restaurants. She was greatly beloved by her children and was a wonderful mother and companion. She will be missed every day by her family and friends.

Visitation will be at Muehlig Funeral Chapel on Thursday, June 17, 2010 from 5-7:30 p.m. The funeral service will be held at First Presbyterian Church, 1423 Washtenaw Ave, at 1 p.m. on Friday, June 18, 2010, followed by a reception then to Forest Hill Cemetery for burial. Charitable donations in Gladys Muehlig's memory may be made to the Handbell Memorial Fund of First Presbyterian Church, the University of Michigan Marching Band, or Arbor Hospice.

More About Robert Muehlig and Gladys Podewils:

Marriage: 26 May 1946, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Robert Muehlig and Gladys Podewils are:

- 829 i. Carol Ann⁸ Muehlig, born 1947.
- 830 ii. Linda D. Muehlig, born 27 May 1951.

More About Linda D. Muehlig:

Residence: 1995, 123 S. Street 8; Northampton, Massachusetts

- 831 iii. Gary Robert Muehlig, born 1956; died 22 May 2012 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Gary Robert Muehlig:

Gary Robert Muehlig, 56, of Ann Arbor, Michigan, died suddenly of a pulmonary embolism at home on Tuesday, May 22. Gary was a lifelong and passionate Michigan football fan, who held season tickets to football, basketball (both men's and women's), hockey, softball, and volleyball, as well as women's gymnastics. He never missed a home football game for over 40 years, and went to as many away and bowl games as possible, including the recent Sugar Bowl and the 1997 team's national championship Rose Bowl. A graduate of Pioneer High School, Gary was self-employed in landscaping and snow removal, adjusting his schedule whenever possible to the Wolverines' athletic schedule. He proudly wore the Maize and Blue, and his personalized license plate was Roses4M. He was also interested in NASA's space program, politics, and political history.

He was preceded in death by his parents, Robert E. Muehlig, former president of Muehlig Funeral Chapel, and Gladys L. Muehlig, Gary's frequent companion to away and bowl games. He is survived by his sisters, Carol A. Muehlig, of Ann Arbor, and Linda D. Muehlig, of Northampton, Massachusetts, and by his cousin, Kathleen Cramer, and her husband, Don, of Ypsilanti. Gary was a quiet man with a good sense of humor and a generous heart, who always helped his neighbors. He was deeply loved by his family and friends, and he will be greatly missed by all of us.

Visitation will be at Muehlig Funeral Chapel, 403 S. Fourth Avenue, Ann Arbor, on Tuesday, May 29, from 5 to 7:30 p.m. Funeral services will be held at Muehlig on Wednesday, May 30, at 1:30 p.m (Rev. Melissa Anne Rogers officiating), followed by a brief reception there. Immediately afterward, there will be a procession to Michigan Stadium for a short facilities tour (ca. 3:30), ending with a final "Go Blue" and a round of "The Victors" for Gary at the Big House, his favorite place on earth. Burial will take place at Forest Hill Cemetery on Thursday, May 31. Please call Muehlig Funeral Chapel for further information at 734-663-3375.

537. Lawrence Christian⁷ Stein (Luella Helene (Luela)⁶ Volz, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Friedrich³, Dorothea² Eiting, Urban¹) was born 06 Aug 1911 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Oct 1997 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Lauretta C. Schlimmer** 04 Feb 1939 in Indiana, daughter of Earl Schlimmer and Clara Staebler. She was born 19 Aug 1916 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Feb 1983 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lawrence Christian Stein:

Occupation: 1940, farmer partner w/ father Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1955 - 1968, 4300 W. Liberty Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 385-38-8097

More About Lauretta C. Schlimmer:

Occupation: 1940, factory worker auto parts manufacturing Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-2605

More About Lawrence Stein and Laurretta Schlimmer:
Marriage: 04 Feb 1939, Indiana

Child of Lawrence Stein and Laurretta Schlimmer is:

+ 832 i. Robert L.⁸ Stein, born Aft. 1939.

540. Doris⁷ Volz, twin (Hugo Friedrich⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Friedrich³, Dorothea² Eiting, Urban¹) was born 10 Aug 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Sep 2011 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Neil Smith** 01 Mar 1941. He was born Aft. 1915, and died 20 Jan 1980.

Notes for Doris Volz, twin:

Doris Smith of Dexter, age 90, died Tuesday, September 13, 2011 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital. She was born August 10, 1921 in Ann Arbor, the daughter of Hugo and Clara (Knapp) Volz. On January 20, 1980 she was preceded in death by her loving husband of 39 years, Neil Smith. They were married on March 1, 1941 in Ann Arbor.

Survivors include four sons, Robert (Carol) Smith of Chelsea, Gerald (Barbara) Smith of Dexter, Thomas Smith of Dexter, and Steven Smith of Dexter; one daughter, Suzanne (Larry) Jones of Chelsea; a sister, Rosemary (Herbert) Clifford of North Carolina; six grandchildren, Jeffrey (Debbie), Kristine, Michael, Debra (Chris), Mark (Elizabeth), and Julie (Adam); ten great-grandchildren, Shon, Alex, Elliott, Michael, Elizabeth, Anna, Kaleigh, Kyra, Madeline, and Maxwell; and several nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by a very special identical twin sister, Dorothy Peterson and a brother, George Volz.

Doris graduated from Ann Arbor High School in 1940. She was a long time member of St. Andrew's United Church of Christ in Dexter, where she was very active in the choir, assisted in all church activities, and was always there when the church needed her. She loved animals, and really enjoyed the time spent with her grandchildren and great-grandchildren. Doris was a loving person who took care of several family members.

Funeral services will be held Saturday, September 17, 11:00 at St. Andrew's United Church of Christ, Dexter, with the Rev. Larry VanSlambrook officiating. Burial will follow at St. Andrew's Cemetery, Dexter. The family will receive friends at Cole Funeral Chapel, Chelsea Friday, September 16 from 1-4 & 6-9 P.M. and at the Church Saturday from 10-11 A.M. Memorial contributions may be made to St. Andrew's United Church of Christ, 7610 Ann Arbor St, Dexter, MI 48130.

More About Doris Volz, twin:

Census: 31 May 1940, 4608 ? Road: Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 18-46 SD 2 sheet 24a
lodger w/ Gottlieb Knapf's family

Confirmation: 16 May 1937, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Education: 1940, Ann Arbor Pioneer High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Neil Smith and Doris Volz:

Marriage: 01 Mar 1941

Children of Doris Volz and Neil Smith are:

- 833 i. Robert⁸ Smith, born Aft. 1941. He married Carol ?; born Aft. 1941.
- 834 ii. Gerald Smith, born Aft. 1942. He married Barbara ?; born Aft. 1942.
- 835 iii. Thomas Smith, born Aft. 1944.
- 836 iv. Steven Smith, born Aft. 1945.
- 837 v. Suzanne Smith, born Aft. 1946. She married Larry Jones; born Aft. 1940.

544. Lucille Mathilde⁷ Stierle (Hermina Emilie⁶ Volz, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Friedrich³, Dorothea² Eiting, Urban¹) was born 01 Oct 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Jun 2014 in Port Charlotte, Charlotte Co, Florida. She married **(1) Charles Francis Clarke** 20 Jun 1942 in

Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Frank Clarke and Mary Tonrey. He was born 18 Jun 1904 in Scranton, Lackawanna Co, Pennsylvania, and died 25 Oct 1977 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Frederick John Campau** Aft. 1977. He was born 31 Oct 1921 in Mt. Clemens, Macomb Co, Michigan, and died 02 Jul 2002 in North Port, Sarasota Co, Florida.

Notes for Lucille Mathilde Stierle:

Lucile M. Clarke Campau of Port Charlotte, Florida, age 94, died Monday, June 16, 2014 at Harborview Acres Retirement Residence in Port Charlotte, Florida. She was born October 1, 1919 in Ann Arbor, Michigan, the daughter of John "Jack" & Hermina (Volz) Stierle. Lucile graduated from Ann Arbor High School in 1937. She worked for Ann Arbor Bank for many years, then worked as an office manager for the U of M Food Services. She was a member of St. Thomas the Apostle Catholic Church in Ann Arbor and San Pedro Catholic Church in North Port, Florida. Lucile spent her summers at Portage Lake in Pinckney. She was a member of "Women of the Elks" and was an avid bowler and softball player in her younger years.

She married Charles F. Clarke, and he preceded her in death in 1977. She married Fred Campau, and he preceded her in death in 2002. Survivors include two sons, Patrick J. (Sandra) Clarke of Pinckney, Timothy Clarke of Ann Arbor; one sister, Joan (Keith) Chambers of Pinckney; 2 grandchildren, Timothy Scott Clarke of Ypsilanti, Christine Marie Clarke of Jacksonville, Florida; and 1 great-grandson, Nashton Alexander Clarke. She was also preceded in death by an infant brother, John "Jackie" Clarke.

Funeral services will be held Monday, June 23, at 11 am at St. Joseph Catholic Church (Village Church), Dexter, Michigan with Fr. Brendan J. Walsh officiating. Burial will follow at Washtenong Memorial Park, Ann Arbor, Michigan. The family will receive friends at Cole Funeral Chapel on Sunday from 4-7 pm and from 10-11 am Monday at the church. Memorial contributions may be made to St. Joseph Catholic Church.

More About Lucille Mathilde Stierle:

Education: 1937, Ann Arbor High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Lucille Stierle and Charles Clarke:

Scranton, Pennsylvania, July 3, 1942 – Mr. and Mrs. John F. Stierle, Ann Arbor, Michigan, announce the marriage of their daughter, Miss Lucille Stierle, to Charles F. Clark, son of Mrs. Frank J. Clark, Phelps Street, this city, and the late Mr. Clark, which took place June 20 in Ann Arbor. Mr. Clark is employed in defense work in that city.

More About Charles Clarke and Lucille Stierle:

Marriage: 20 Jun 1942, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Frederick John Campau:

Residence: Portage Lake, Michigan

Residence 2: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Venice, Florida

Residence 4: 1985, 14406 Loveland Street; Livonia, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence 5: Bet. 1986 - 1994, 4394 Gorgas Street; North Port, Florida

More About Frederick Campau and Lucille Stierle:

Marriage: Aft. 1977

Children of Lucille Stierle and Charles Clarke are:

- + 838 i. Michael Francis (Mike)⁸ Clarke, born 28 Oct 1938 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 06 Nov 2006.
- 839 ii. Patrick John Clarke, born 28 Jun 1946. He married Sandra Kay Hutton; born 22 Oct 1945.
- + 840 iii. Timothy Clarke, born 25 Oct 1949.

545. Betty Jane⁷ Stierle (Hermine Emilie⁶ Volz, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Friedrich³, Dorothea² Eiting, Urban¹) was born 13 Sep 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Sep 2006 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **LeRoy Reuben Herter, twin** 17 Aug

1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Albert Herter and Maria Zahn. He was born 23 Jun 1926 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Nov 1989 in Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Betty Jane Stierle:

Burial: 19 Sep 2006, Salem Church Cemetery Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Education: 1943, Ann Arbor High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Muehlig Funeral Chapel Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1949, dental assistant Dr. Albert J. Hall Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Jury Clerk for Washtenaw County Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About LeRoy Reuben Herter, twin:

Baptism: Bet. 623 - 1926, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: George & Louisa Herter

Burial: Nov 1989, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 18 monument 11 lot 21

Occupation: 1949, printer Ann Arbor News Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1965, compositor Ann Arbor News Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1949 - 1965, 4500 W. Liberty Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 378-28-3103

Marriage Notes for Betty Stierle and LeRoy Herter:

The Rev. Theodore Schmale read the marriage service Saturday evening August 17, 1946 which united Miss Betty Jane Stierle of Ann Arbor and Leroy Herter of Scio Church Rd. in matrimony. The ceremony was held in the Bethlehem Evangelical and Reformed church. Miss Stierle is the daughter of John F. Stierle of W. Liberty Rd. She was gowned in white satin, her full skirt ending in a train. A tiara of orange blossoms held in place her fingertip length veil and she carried a white Bible with white roses. Light blue net was worn by the maid of honor, Marilyn Gerstler of W. Washington St. She carried a bouquet of pastel gladiolus. The bride's three sisters, Mrs. Harold Woodson and Mrs. Chas. Clarke of Dearborn and Mrs. Ormand Jedelee of Saline, were bridesmaids. Their gowns were of pink net and their flowers were pastel gladiolus.

The bridegroom is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Albert Herter of Scio Church Rd. His best man was Leon Herter, his twin brother. Harold Woodson of Dearborn, Walter Herter of Saline and Erwin Herter of Scio Church road seated the guests. The reception followed in the church parlors. Serving were Mrs. Gail Ripma of S. Fourth Ave., Miss Ruth Sweetland of Washington, D. C., and the bride's aunt, Miss Freda M. Volz of W. Liberty St. Miss Marilyn Schairer of Crest Ave. sang. Both the bride and groom are graduates of Ann Arbor High School. Mr. Herter was recently discharged from the Navy after serving a year in the Pacific area. The couple left for a short wedding trip. After September 1, they will make their home at 4500 W. Liberty road, Ann Arbor.

More About LeRoy Herter and Betty Stierle:

Marriage: 17 Aug 1946, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Christ of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Leon H. Herter & Marilyn Gerstler

Children of Betty Stierle and LeRoy Herter are:

- + 841 i. Larry Roy⁸ Herter, born 20 Nov 1949 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 842 ii. Kathleen Mary (Kathy) Herter, born 11 Feb 1952 in Washtenaw Co., Michigan.

546. Joanne Freda⁷ Stierle (Hermine Emilie⁶ Volz, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Friedrich³, Dorothea² Eiting, Urban¹) was born 18 Nov 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Ormond Joseph Jedelee** 09 Feb 1946 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Edward Jedelee and Mathilda Blaess. He was born 03 Nov 1923 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Oct 1992 in Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Keith Joseph Chambers** 05 May 1995 in

Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 13 Dec 1928 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Feb 2019 in Ft. Myers, Lee Co, Florida.

More About Joanne Freda Stierle:

Education: 1945, Ann Arbor High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Ormond Joseph Jedele:

Ormond J. Jedele of Pinckney, age 68, died Sunday, Oct. 18, 1992 at his home after an extended illness. He was born Nov. 3, 1923 in Lodi Township, the son of Edward and Mathilda (Blaess) Jedele. He married Joan Stierle on Feb. 9, 1946. He was a member of Faith Evangelical Lutheran church of Dexter, a former member of the church council, a member of the Inverness Country Club, the Ford Old Timers Club, former City Councilman in Saline, vice-president of the Glen-Roy-Let subdivision, a former member of Trinity Lutheran church of Saline and a former council member of Trinity Lutheran church. He had been employed by the Ford Motor Co. in Saline Supervisor of Manufacturing Engineering for 38 years, retiring in 1980. He was a Veteran of the United States Air Force World War II.

Surviving are his wife, Joan; his children, Ron (Jill) of Saline, Terry (Hal) Losey of Chelsea, Sandi (Gary) Graff of Chelsea, and Rick of Pinckney; six grandchildren, Shannon and Shawn Losey, Jason and Stephen Jedele, Dan and Dave Graff; one brother, Alvin (Lorinda) of Gregory; two sisters, Viola Hack of Ann Arbor, and Loretta (Harold) Lambarth of Saline.

Funeral services will be held at 2 p.m. Wednesday at Faith Lutheran Church, Dexter, with the Rev. Mark R. Porinsky officiating. Burial will be made in Lodi Cemetery. Memorial tributes may be made to Faith Lutheran Church. Arrangements were by Muehlig Chapel, Ann Arbor.

More About Ormond Joseph Jedele:

Religion: Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion 2: Faith Lutheran Church Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 11406 Algonquin; Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 365-20-7454

Marriage Notes for Joanne Stierle and Ormond Jedele:

Announcement Nov. 28, 1945 has been made of the engagement of Miss Joan Stierle to Sgt. Ormond Jedele. Miss Stierle is the daughter of John F. Stierle of W. Liberty Rd., while Sgt. Jedele's parents are Mr. and Mrs. Edward Jedele of this city. Miss Stierle is a graduate of Ann Arbor High school and is now employed at Goodyears. Sgt. Jedele, a Saline High school graduate, is stationed at the Army Air base in Portland Ore. No wedding date was set.

Wearing a gown of white satin with seed pearl trim, a finger-tip length veil, and carrying a white Bible topped with white roses. Miss Joan Stierle, daughter of John F. Stierle of Liberty Road, Ann Arbor, became the bride of Sgt. Ormond Jedele Saturday, February 9, 1946. The bridegroom is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Edward Jedele of Saline. The Reverend H. L. Engle officiated at the early evening service uniting the couple in Trinity Lutheran Church, Saline. Organ music played by Mrs. Gall furnished a background for the impressive service when Mrs. Engel sang "Be Thou My Guide" and "The Lord's Prayer", Palms and numerous bowls of pink snapdragons produced an effective setting for the bridal couple, whose attendants were Barbara Ripma of Fourth Avenue, Ann Arbor, cousin of the bride, as matron of honor. She wore pale blue and carried white snapdragons and yellow daffodils. Miss Betty Stierle acted as her sister's maid of honor, attired in pale pink and carrying pink snapdragons. Bridesmaids were sisters of the bride, Mrs. Harold Woodson, of Liberty Road, and Mrs. Charles Clark of Dearborn. They wore pink and white snapdragons. Assisting his brother as best man was Alvin Jedele of Saline, while Harold Woodson of Liberty Road, Leon Hack and Harold Lambarth, both of Saline, were ushers.

A reception was held in the church basement with Miss Jean Whipple of Steinbach road pouring and Miss Jean Link of South Fourth Ave., Ann Arbor, assisted at the guest book. Completing a 25-day furlough Sgt. Jedele left Tuesday with his bride for Oregon, where he will be stationed as a member of an Air Corps unit. For going away the bride wore a blue and white dress with black accessories. Mrs. Jedele is a graduate of Ann Arbor High School and before her marriage was employed at Goodyear's

department store. Sgt. Jedele was graduated from Saline High School. Before entering service he was employed by the Ypsilanti branch of the Ford Motor Company.

More About Ormond Jedele and Joanne Stierle:

Marriage: 09 Feb 1946, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Keith Joseph Chambers:

Keith Joseph Chambers passed away on Thursday, February 7, 2019 at Lee Memorial Hospital in Ft. Myers, Florida at 90 years of age. He was born in Ypsilanti, Michigan, the son of the late Alfred Norman and Agnes Mary Chambers. He was an employee of Ford Motor Company for 41 years and after retirement enjoyed golf and playing cards. Keith was married to Isabel Grace Brown for 48 years until her death June 4, 1994. He married Joan Stierle Jedele on May 5, 1995 who was with him until his passing. He was an active member of Faith Lutheran Church in Dexter, Michigan and a friend of Bethany Lutheran Church in North Ft. Myers, Florida.

He is survived by his children Kathleen Stout (Gary), Bruce Chambers, Denise Burkhart (Mark), Ron Jedele (Jill), Sandi Graff (Gary), Rick Jedele (Renee) and the late Terry (Hal) Losey; grandfather of Anthony Stout, Wendy Hess (Todd), Suzanne Schmittling, Dan Burkhart (Dawn), Michael Burkhart (Kathy), Shannon Agar (Dave), Shawn Kennedy (Mike), Dan Graff (Ashlynn), Dave Graff, Jason Jedele (Katie), Steve Jedele (Crystal) and 22 great-grandchildren and 7 great-great-grandchildren. He was a much-loved father, grandfather and great-grandfather.

A visitation will take place on Friday, February 15, 2019 from 4:00 P.M. until 8:00 P.M. at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline. A memorial service will take place at 11:00 A.M. on Saturday, February 16, 2019 at Faith Lutheran Church in Dexter, Michigan.

More About Keith Joseph Chambers:

Residence: 11406 Algonquin Drive; Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Ft. Myers, Florida

More About Keith Chambers and Joanne Stierle:

Marriage: 05 May 1995, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Joanne Stierle and Ormond Jedele are:

- + 843 i. Ronald Ormond⁸ Jedele, born 10 Feb 1947.
- + 844 ii. Teresa Ann (Terry) Jedele, born 25 Sep 1948 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 May 2016 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 845 iii. Sandra Lee Jedele, born 13 Apr 1952.
- 846 iv. Richard John Jedele, born 01 Sep 1961. He married Renee Marie Vogt; born 09 Jun 1968.

More About Richard John Jedele:

Residence: 11397 Algonquin Drive; Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan

551. John H.⁷ Colby (Henrietta Katharina (Vetty)⁶ Volz, Christian J.⁵, Christian⁴, Michael³, Dorothea² Eiting, Urban¹) was born 19 Aug 1903 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Sep 1954 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. He married **Norene Olive Essex** 06 Jul 1925 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She was born 1907 in Michigan, and died 1981.

More About John Colby and Norene Essex:

Marriage: 06 Jul 1925, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of John Colby and Norene Essex are:

- + 847 i. Francis George⁸ Colby, born 31 Jan 1926 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 16 Jan 1999 in Westminster, Oconee Co, South Carolina.
- 848 ii. Robert Duane (Dwayne) Colby, born 10 Mar 1928 in Caro, Tuscola Co, Michigan; died 07 Feb 1995 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin. He married ? 28 Jan 1949 in Saginaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1927.

More About Robert Colby and ?:

Marriage: 28 Jan 1949, Saginaw Co, Michigan

- 849 iii. Veronna Joyce Colby, born 29 Nov 1929 in Caro, Tuscola Co, Michigan; died 18 Jan 1994 in Bridgeport, Saginaw Co, Michigan. She married Donald Bruce Schuett 04 Jun 1949 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; born 08 Aug 1928 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Aug 1995 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Donald Schuett and Veronna Colby:
Marriage: 04 Jun 1949, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

- 850 iv. Dale Martin Colby, born 08 Jul 1933 in Caro, Tuscola Co, Michigan; died 06 Nov 1992 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. He married Aretta Faye Fritz; born 10 Dec 1935 in Carrollton, Tuscola Co, Michigan; died 26 Apr 1997 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

552. Henrietta⁷ Colby (Henrietta Katharina (Vetty)⁶ Volz, Christian J.⁵, Christian⁴, Michael³, Dorothea² Eiting, Urban¹) was born 14 Aug 1904 in Michigan, and died 25 Apr 1989 in Saginaw Co, Michigan. She married **Walter H. Morse**, son of Merton Morse and Florence Wilmot. He was born 23 Jan 1906, and died 02 Nov 1973 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

Child of Henrietta Colby and Walter Morse is:

- 851 i. Jean Ann⁸ Morse, born 27 Dec 1927; died 17 Jul 1977 in Saginaw Co, Michigan. She married ? Curtis; born Aft. 1921.

554. George R.⁷ Colby (Henrietta Katharina (Vetty)⁶ Volz, Christian J.⁵, Christian⁴, Michael³, Dorothea² Eiting, Urban¹) was born 24 Aug 1908 in Caro, Tuscola Co, Michigan, and died 09 Jan 1988 in East China, St. Clair Co, Michigan. He married **Norma Georgette Emmons** 27 Nov 1930 in Caro, Tuscola Co, Michigan, daughter of Norman Emmons and Jessie Seekings. She was born 07 Apr 1909 in Ellington, Tuscola Co, Michigan, and died 26 Aug 1968.

More About George Colby and Norma Emmons:
Marriage: 27 Nov 1930, Caro, Tuscola Co, Michigan

Child of George Colby and Norma Emmons is:

- 852 i. Norman Douglas⁸ Colby, born 07 Oct 1946 in Cass City, Tuscola Co, Michigan; died 02 Sep 2016 in Ashley, Gratiot Co, Michigan.

Notes for Norman Douglas Colby:

Norman Douglas Colby formerly of Caro, Michigan The son of the late George and Norma (Emmons) Colby passed away peacefully Friday evening September 2, 2016 at Ashley Care Center in Ashley, Michigan, age 69 years. He was born October 7, 1946 in Cass City. Norm had a great love for the outdoors and most of all enjoyed a day fishing. Graveside services will take place Wednesday, September 14, 2016 at 1:30 p.m. at Buena Vista Township Cemetery in Saginaw, Michigan. Officiating will be Rev. Charles F. Campbell.

555. Mamie Eva⁷ Colby (Henrietta Katharina (Vetty)⁶ Volz, Christian J.⁵, Christian⁴, Michael³, Dorothea² Eiting, Urban¹) was born 05 Dec 1910 in Caro, Tuscola Co, Michigan, and died 19 Dec 1994 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Frederick L. (Fred) Acker**. He was born 20 Jul 1913 in Canada, and died 15 Sep 1977 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Clive E. M. Clymer** 01 Jun 1929 in Mayville, Tuscola Co, Michigan. He was born 1910 in Michigan, and died 1964 in Michigan.

More About Clive Clymer and Mamie Colby:
Marriage: 01 Jun 1929, Mayville, Tuscola Co, Michigan

Children of Mamie Colby and Clive Clymer are:

- + 853 i. Clive Eugene Earl⁸ Clymer II, born 25 Aug 1930 in Estacada, Clackamas Co, Oregon; died 20 Dec 2011 in Houghton Lake, Roscommon Co, Michigan.
+ 854 ii. Patricia Henrietta Clymer, born 22 Apr 1943 in Michigan; died 27 Jun 2012 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

556. Katherine Marvola⁷ Colby (Henrietta Katharina (Vetty)⁶ Volz, Christian J.⁵, Christian⁴, Michael³, Dorothea² Eiting, Urban¹) was born 25 Nov 1913 in Caro, Tuscola Co, Michigan, and died 20

Jan 1911 in Franklin, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married **Vernon M. Terbush** 28 Jan 1933 in Caro, Tuscola Co, Michigan, son of Mark Terbush and Georgia ?. He was born 02 May 1910 in Michigan, and died Jan 1986 in East China, St. Clair Co, Michigan.

Notes for Katherine Marvola Colby:

Katherine M. Terbush; longtime resident of Waterford; January 20, 2011; age 97; born November 25, 1913 in Caro, Michigan. Daughter of the late John and Henrietta Colby; wife of the late Vernon Terbush; mother of Dona Kay Trudell (Louis); grandmother of Mark Trudell (Stacey), DeLynne O'Toole (John) and Amy Webberly (Mark); great grandmother of Emmilea, James and Christina O'Toole and Daniel, and Ann Claire Trudell; also survived by one brother and one sister.

Mrs. Terbush was retired from G.M. Truck & Coach, and was a member of the Oakland County Sportsman's Club. She attended Lifepoint Christian Church of Waterford.

A Celebration of Katherine's Life will be held, Monday, January 24, 2011, 11 a.m. at Donelson, Johns and Evans Funeral Home, Waterford. Pastor Rick Bosnack officiating. Interment to follow at Ottawa Park Cemetery. The family will receive friends at the funeral home Sunday 3 to 5 and 7 to 9 p.m. Memorial contributions may be made to Lifepoint Christian Church or Beaumont Hospice. Envelopes available at the funeral home.

More About Vernon M. Terbush:

Census: 03 May 1940, Watertown Twp, Tuscola Co, Michigan ED 79-37 Sd 7 sheet 9b

Occupation: 1940, auto welder factory Watertown Twp, Tuscola Co, Michigan

More About Vernon Terbush and Katherine Colby:

Marriage: 28 Jan 1933, Caro, Tuscola Co, Michigan

Child of Katherine Colby and Vernon Terbush is:

+ 855 i. Donna Kay⁸ Terbush, born 07 Jul 1934 in Michigan.

557. Frederick William⁷ Colby (Henrietta Katharina (Vetty)⁶ Volz, Christian J.⁵, Christian⁴, Michael³, Dorothea² Eiting, Urban¹) was born 20 Apr 1916 in Caro, Tuscola Co, Michigan, and died 12 Feb 2002 in Weidman, Isabella Co, Michigan. He married **Jessie Maude McKinstry** 08 Aug 1938 in Saginaw Co, Michigan. She was born 10 Sep 1921 in Rogers City, Presque Isle Co, Michigan, and died 08 Jul 2011 in Mt. Pleasant, Isabella Co, Michigan.

More About Frederick William Colby:

Military service: US Army World War II

Notes for Jessie Maude McKinstry:

Jessie M. Colby passed away Friday July 8, 2011, age 89 years. Jessie Maude McKinstry was born September 10, 1921 in Rogers City, Michigan to the late Eldoria and Maude (Howe) McKinstry. She married Fred Colby in 1938. He predeceased her February 12, 2002. Jessie enjoyed working with flowers and making Christmas wreaths. She also enjoyed baking.

Surviving are her daughter-in-law, Carole Colby; six grandchildren, Paul, Jeff, Terri, Greg, Phil, and Fred; four step-grandchildren, Raymond, Cathleen, Christine, and John; and 13 great grandchildren. Jessie was preceded in death by her son George March 17, 2011.

Funeral and committal service will take place 12 Noon Wednesday, July 13, 2011 at the Reitz Herzberg Funeral Home, 1550 S. Midland Road (S. M-47). Chaplain Kristi Newsted will officiate. Burial will take place at Buena Vista Cemetery. Friends and family are welcome to visit at the funeral home on Tuesday from 4 - 7PM, and one hour before the funeral on Wednesday. Memorial offerings are suggested to Woodland Hospice, 2597 S. Meridian Road, Mt. Pleasant, MI 48858.

More About Frederick Colby and Jessie McKinstry:

Marriage: 08 Aug 1938, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Children of Frederick Colby and Jessie McKinstry are:

- + 856 i. George Eldorias⁸ Colby, born 24 Jun 1939 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Mar 2011 in Weidman, Isabella Co, Michigan.
- 857 ii. Paul Frederick Colby, born 19 Jan 1941 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Apr 1941 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan.

558. Jennie Georgiann⁷ Colby (Henrietta Katharina (Vetty)⁶ Volz, Christian J.⁵, Christian⁴, Michael³, Dorothea² Eiting, Urban¹) was born 20 Jan 1919 in Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Jul 2002 in San Diego, San Diego Co, California. She married **Neil Benjamin Thompson**. He was born 19 Mar 1919 in Grafton, Ward Co, North Dakota, and died 26 Jan 2009 in El Cajon, San Diego Co, California.

Child of Jennie Colby and Neil Thompson is:

- 858 i. Patricia Ann⁸ Thompson, born 1940 in Michigan.

559. Myron H.⁷ Craig (Henrietta Katharina (Vetty)⁶ Volz, Christian J.⁵, Christian⁴, Michael³, Dorothea² Eiting, Urban¹) was born 07 Jul 1923 in Caro, Michigan, and died 24 Oct 2011 in Saginaw Co, Michigan. He married **Shirley Tuck** 24 Oct 1972. She was born Aft. 1922.

Notes for Myron H. Craig:

Myron H. Craig of Saginaw, Michigan, passed away on Monday, October 24, 2011 at Luther Manor of Saginaw. He was 88 years old. Myron H. Craig was born on July 7, 1923 in Caro, Michigan, to the late John and Henrietta (Volz-Colby) Craig. He married Shirley Tuck on October 14, 1972; she survives him. He was a veteran of World War II, serving in the Navy's 7th Fleet. Myron worked as a truck driver for Saginaw Rock Products from 1949 until his retirement in 1985. He was a member and retiree of the Teamsters Local 486. Myron attended Faith Evangelical Lutheran Church and was a member of VFW Post 1566. He loved hunting and fishing with his son. He also enjoyed camping and spending time with his family and friends.

Surviving besides his loving wife, Shirley, of 39 years; are three daughters and a son: Diana (James) May of New Jersey, Corinne (David) Miles of Idaho, Keith (Tammi) Craig of Michigan, Alyese (Patrick) McEvilly of California; eight grandchildren: Tamara, Jonathan, Aaron, Dustin, Nicholas, Megan, Cori and Nicole; four great grandchildren: Hannah, Eli, Kelly, and Kristie; a sister, Beulah Glover of Michigan; two sisters-in-law, Joann Schmidt, Donna Chinevere and two brothers-in-law, Henry (Arlene) Tuck and Richard Feldotte. Also surviving are a special great niece, Becky Vasold as well as many special friends. Myron's family would like to extend a thank you to the entire staff of Luther Manor.

He was preceded in death by his three brothers and five sisters: John Colby, Margaret Sawyer, George Colby, Fred Colby, Henrietta Morse, Katherine TerBush, Eva Acker and Jennie Thompson.

FUNERAL: Myron's Funeral Service will take place at 11:00 a.m. on Friday, October 28, 2011 at Deisler Funeral Home, 2233 Hemmeter Rd. (off State). Pastor Michael Hahn will officiate. Military Honors and burial will follow in Buena Vista Township Cemetery under the auspices of VFW post 1566.

VISITATION: Friends are welcome to visit with the family at the Deisler Funeral Home on Thursday, October 27, 2011 from 2:00 to 8:00 p.m. and on Friday from 10:00 a.m. until the time of the service.

MEMORIALS: Those planning an expression of sympathy may wish to consider memorials to Faith Evangelical Lutheran Church or Luther Manor of Saginaw.

More About Myron Craig and Shirley Tuck:

Marriage: 24 Oct 1972

Children of Myron Craig and Shirley Tuck are:

- 859 i. Diana⁸ Craig, born Aft. 1971. She married James May; born Aft. 1965.
- 860 ii. Corinne Craig, born Aft. 1972. She married David Miles; born Aft. 1968.
- 861 iii. Keith Craig, born Aft. 1973. He married Tammi ?; born Aft. 1973.

560. Beulah Jane⁷ Craig (Henrietta Katharina (Vetty)⁶ Volz, Christian J.⁵, Christian⁴, Michael³, Dorothea² Eiting, Urban¹) was born 10 Oct 1926, and died 15 May 2013 in Saginaw Co, Michigan. She married **William Glover II** 20 Nov 1947. He was born 11 Jul 1924 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan,

and died 07 Feb 1991 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Beulah Jane Craig:

Beulah J. Glover, of Saginaw, Michigan, passed away on Wednesday, May 15, 2013. She was 86 years old. Beulah J. Craig was born on October 10, 1926 to the late John and Henrietta (Volz) Craig. She married William Glover II on November 29, 1947 and he predeceased her. Beulah was a proud graduate of Caro High School. After graduating, she attended the Murphy Beauty College. She loved her family, her cottage on Lake Mitchell in Cadillac, and country music.

She leaves four sons: Craig, Dale, Wayne (Laurie), and William III; six grandchildren; and four great-grandchildren. Beulah was preceded in death by a granddaughter, Jill Glover; and all of her brothers and sisters.

A funeral service will take place at 11:00 a.m. on Monday, May 20, 2013 at St. John Lutheran Church on Federal and Second. Pastor Michael Kemper will officiate. Burial will follow in Roselawn Memorial Gardens. Friends are welcome to visit with the family at the Deisler Funeral Home, 2233 Hemmeter Rd. (off State) on Sunday from 2:00 p.m. 5:00 p.m. and 7:00 p.m. and 9:00 p.m. and at the church on Monday from 10:00 a.m. until the time of the service. In lieu of flowers, those planning an expression of sympathy may wish to consider memorials to St. John Lutheran Church or the Saginaw County Humane Society.

More About William Glover II:

Military service: US Army World War II

More About William Glover and Beulah Craig:

Marriage: 20 Nov 1947

Children of Beulah Craig and William Glover are:

- | | | |
|-----|------|--|
| 862 | i. | Craig ⁸ Glover, born Aft. 1947. |
| 863 | ii. | Dale Glover, born Aft. 1949. |
| 864 | iii. | Wayne Glover, born Aft. 1950. |
| 865 | iv. | William Glover III, born Aft. 1951. |

561. Christian L. J. (Chris)⁷ Volz (Christian John⁶, Christian J.⁵, Christian⁴, Michael³, Dorothea² Eiting, Urban¹) was born 21 Dec 1909 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Mar 1984 in Freeland, Saginaw Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Rhea Hoewe** 22 Oct 1938 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. She was born 23 May 1920 in Freeland, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Aug 2002 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.

More About Christian L. J. (Chris) Volz:

Burial: Pine Grove Cemetery Saginaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, laborer graphite plant Buena Vista Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About Anna Rhea Hoewe:

Burial: Aug 2002, Pinegrove Cemetery

More About Christian Volz and Anna Hoewe:

Marriage: 22 Oct 1938, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Child of Christian Volz and Anna Hoewe is:

- | | | |
|-----|----|---|
| 866 | i. | Christian W. ⁸ Volz, born 19 Aug 1938 in Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Mar 2010 in Freeland, Saginaw Co, Michigan. |
|-----|----|---|

567. Herbert Ernest⁷ Volz, Sr. (Christian John⁶, Christian J.⁵, Christian⁴, Michael³, Dorothea² Eiting, Urban¹) was born 25 May 1920 in Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Jun 2011 in Saginaw Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan. He married **Lena May Jackson** 17 Aug 1940 in Saginaw Co, Michigan. She was born 27 Aug 1920 in Caro, Michigan, and died 25 Sep 2011 in Saginaw Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Herbert Ernest Volz, Sr.:

Herbert E. Volz Sr., Saginaw Township, Michigan. Husband, Father, Grandfather and Great Grandfather passed away Saturday, June 25, 2011. Age 91 years, Herbert Ernest Volz was born May 25, 1920 in Saginaw. He was the youngest son of Christian J. and Ida B. (Engelhardt) Volz. He married Lena M. Jackson on August 17, 1940. They shared nearly 71 years of marriage. She survives him. Dear husband, walk slowly down that Holy highway, for soon I will be joining you in heaven.

In 1982 Herb retired from Saginaw Grey Maintenance Dept, after 34 year of service. Herb was a life member of Masonic Lodge 155, Past Commander of VFW post 9809, and lifelong member of St. John Lutheran Church. Herb was a U.S. Army veteran of World War II where he served at the Battle of the Bulge.

Surviving besides his wife Lena, he leaves two sons and one daughter; Herbert E. (Patricia) Volz, Jr., Timothy M. (Debbie) Volz, Kaye (Ron) Schultz, nine grandchildren; Kerrie, Brian, Stan, Mary, Herbert, Thomas, Andrew, Justin, Kyle, and four great grandchildren; Lane, Wyatt, Herbie, and Isabella. Herb was predeceased by his son Tommy, three brothers and one sister. The family extends a special thank you to the staff of Luther Manor, Chaplain Douglas Kahl, and Hospice of Michigan for their loving care.

Funeral service will take place 11 a.m. Tuesday, June 28, 2011 at St. John Lutheran Church, 2nd and Federal Sts. Pastor Paulette Cummings will officiate with interment to follow at Roselawn Memorial Gardens. Military honors will observed at the cemetery. Friends and family are welcome to gather at the Reitz Herzberg Funeral Home, 1550 South Midland Rd. (S-M47) on Monday from 2 p.m. to 8 p.m., and at the church on Tuesday one hour before the funeral. In lieu of flowers Memorial offerings are suggested to St. John Lutheran Church, or Hospice of Michigan.

More About Herbert Ernest Volz, Sr.:

Burial: Jun 2011, Roselawn Memorial Gardens Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Lena May Jackson:

Lena M. VOLZ of Saginaw Township, Michigan. Beloved mother, grandmother, and great grandmother passed away Sunday, September 25, 2011, age 91 years. Lena May Jackson was born August 27, 1920 in Caro to the late Roy and Lucy (Gould) Jackson. She was the last surviving child out of eight children and a 35-year breast cancer survivor. She married Herbert E. Volz August 17, 1940. They shared 71 years together before his death June 25, 2011.

Mrs. Volz was a longtime member of St. John Lutheran Church. She was also involved with the St. John Ladies Aid, was a life member of both the VFW Auxiliary and the DAV Auxiliary. Mrs. Volz was a beautician in Saginaw and Midland before her marriage. She loved to travel, read, write, cook, and decorate her home. She also enjoyed flower gardening and bird watching. Most importantly, she was always interested in the lives of her children and grandchildren.

Surviving are two sons and one daughter, Herbert E. (Pat) Volz, Jr., Timothy M. (Debbie) Volz, and Kaye M. (Ron) Schultz; nine grandchildren, Kerrie, Brian, Stan, Mary, Herbert, Thomas, Andrew, Justin, and Kyle; and four great grandchildren, Lane, Wyatt, Herbie, and Isabella. She was predeceased by her son Thomas R. Volz.

Funeral service will take place 11 AM Friday, September 30, 2011 at St. John Lutheran Church, 915 Federal. Rev. Paulette Cummings will officiate with interment to follow at Roselawn Memorial Gardens. Friends are welcome to visit with the family at the Reitz Herzberg Funeral Home, 1550 S. Midland Rd. (South M-47) on Thursday from 2-8 PM and at the church on Friday one hour before the service. In lieu of flowers, please consider a memorial offering to St. John Lutheran Church.

More About Lena May Jackson:

Burial: Sep 2011, Roselawn Memorial Gardens Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About Herbert Volz and Lena Jackson:

Marriage: 17 Aug 1940, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Children of Herbert Volz and Lena Jackson are:

867 i. Herbert E.⁸ Volz, Jr., born 15 Jun 1941. He married Patricia ?; born Aft. 1940.

- 868 ii. Timothy M. Volz, born Aft. 1942. He married Debbie ?; born Aft. 1942.
- 869 iii. Kaye Volz, born Aft. 1943. She married Ron Schultz; born Aft. 1939.
- 870 iv. Thomas Roy Volz, born 10 Jul 1946 in Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Nov 1951 in Saginaw Co, Michigan.

570. Martin⁷ Bender (Katharina (Katie)⁶ Volz, Christian J.⁵, Christian⁴, Michael³, Dorothea² Eiting, Urban¹) was born 07 Jun 1911 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Dec 1987 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. He married **Alice Patricia (Lulu) Carroll** 06 Feb 1951 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, daughter of James Carroll and Sarah Kans. She was born 14 Jul 1914 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 15 Mar 2015 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Martin Bender:

Census: 22 Apr 1940, Schattack Road; Saginaw Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 73-75 SD 8 sheet 8a

Occupation: 1930, milk salesman dairy Buena Vista Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, truck driver Saginaw Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Alice Patricia (Lulu) Carroll:

Alice (Pat) Bender of Saginaw, Michigan Beloved mother-in-law, grandmother and great-grandmother passed away on Sunday, March 15, 2015 at the Cartwright Hospice Residence, age 100 years. The daughter of the late James and Sarah (Thomas) Carroll, Pat was born on July 14, 1914 in Chicago, Illinois. She married Cal Callison. He predeceased her. She then married Martin Bender. He predeceased her. Pat was a lifetime bookkeeper and worked alongside her husband Martin and was a co-owner of M. Bender and Sons Construction. She was a member of St. Thomas Aquinas Catholic Church. Pat enjoyed reading, playing bingo, and was an avid traveler.

Surviving are three daughters-in-law, Ann Bender, Lynda Callison and Connie Callison; many grandchildren, great-grandchildren and great-great-grandchildren; her sister, Margaret Hoffman, many nieces and nephews. Pat was preceded in death by three sons, Donald and Jack Callison and Donne Bender; eight siblings; two grandchildren, Kasey Callison and Anne-Marie Durber; a great-granddaughter, Abbey Keifer.

The family would like to express their sincere appreciation to the staff of Shattuck Manor, McBrite Manor and the Cartwright Hospice Residence for their loving and compassionate care. Funeral Liturgy will take place at 11:00 a.m. on Saturday, March 21, 2015 at Christ the Good Shepherd Catholic Church St. Helen site, 2445 N. Charles Street. Rev. Fr. Richard Jozwiak will officiate with interment to follow in St. Andrew Cemetery. There will be no visiting hours at the funeral home. Friends may call at the church where the family will be present on Saturday from 10:00 a.m. until the time of Mass. In lieu of flowers, those planning an expression of sympathy may wish to consider memorials to Cartwright Hospice Residence or the charity of your choice. Funeral arrangements have been entrusted to The Snow Funeral Home, 3775 N. Center Rd.

More About Martin Bender and Alice Carroll:

Marriage: 06 Feb 1951, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Child of Martin Bender and Alice Carroll is:

- + 871 i. Donne G.⁸ Bender, born 10 Apr 1935 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 10 May 1992 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

571. Martha⁷ Bender (Katharina (Katie)⁶ Volz, Christian J.⁵, Christian⁴, Michael³, Dorothea² Eiting, Urban¹) was born 09 Jul 1913 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Oct 1989 in Midland, Midland Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Carl Fred Bierlein** 27 Apr 1935 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Bierlein and Mary Haag. He was born 25 Jan 1912 in Buena Vista Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Nov 1944 in Roscommon Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Karl R. Dietrich** 27 Jun 1944 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, son of John Dietrich and Amelia ?. He was born 12 Apr 1914 in Sparta, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 07 Jan 1963 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Carl Fred Bierlein:

Census: 03 Apr 1940, Holland Road; Buena Vista Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 73-10 SD 8 sheet 1b
Occupation: 1940, farmer Buena Vista Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About Carl Bierlein and Martha Bender:

Marriage: 27 Apr 1935, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About Karl Dietrich and Martha Bender:

Marriage: 27 Jun 1944, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Children of Martha Bender and Carl Bierlein are:

- + 872 i. Kathryn Elizabeth⁸ Bierlein, born 05 Jul 1937 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Sep 2011 in Linwood, Bay Co, Michigan.
- + 873 ii. Arthur F. Bierlein, born 24 Jul 1940 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Apr 2008 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

572. Leroy John⁷ Bender (Katharina (Katie)⁶ Volz, Christian J.⁵, Christian⁴, Michael³, Dorothea² Eiting, Urban¹) was born 22 Sep 1915 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Dec 2011 in Saginaw Co, Michigan. He married **Stella Mary Jarzabkowski** 22 May 1946 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Walter Jarzabkowski and Mary Summerfeld. She was born 1918 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Nov 1990 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Leroy John Bender:

Leroy "Lee" John, Bender loving father and grandfather, passed away on Friday, December 16, 2011 at Cartwright Hospice Residence, age 96 years. Leroy Bender was born on September 22, 1915 in Saginaw to the late Otto and Kathrina (Volz) Bender. He was married to Stella Mary Jarzabkowski on May 22, 1946 in Saginaw at Holy Rosary Catholic Church. She predeceased him on November 9, 1990. Leroy had been employed by General Motors Corporation at the Chevrolet Transmission Plant for 39 years before retiring in 1975. He proudly served in the U.S. Army during World War II. Leroy was a lifetime member of St. John Lutheran Church and was very devoted in his faith. Having been raised on a farm, Leroy always loved gardening.

Leroy is survived by a daughter and two sons: Judith (Ron) Haeske, Ronald (Janis) Bender, and Bruce Bender; four loving grandchildren: Jill Ann Bender, Julie Marie Bender, Ronald Paul Bender and Ryan Stuart-Lee Bender; and several nieces and nephews. Leroy was predeceased by his three brothers: Otto, Martin, and Edward Bender; and his two sisters: Martha and Elizabeth.

FUNERAL: Leroy's Funeral Service will take place at 11:00 a.m. on Monday, December 19, 2011 at St. John Lutheran Church, 915 Federal. Rev. Paulette Cummings will officiate with burial in St. Andrew Cemetery. **VISITATION:** Friends are welcome to visit at the Deisler Funeral Home, 2233 Hemmeter Rd. (off State) on Sunday, December 18, 2011 from 2:00 p.m. to 7:00 p.m. and on Monday at the church from 10:00 a.m. until the time of the service. **MEMORIALS:** In lieu of flowers those planning an expression of sympathy may wish to consider memorials to St. John Lutheran Church.

More About Leroy John Bender:

Occupation: 1940, asssembler automobile factory Buena Vista Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About Leroy Bender and Stella Jarzabkowski:

Marriage: 22 May 1946, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Children of Leroy Bender and Stella Jarzabkowski are:

- 874 i. Judith⁸ Bender, born Aft. 1946. She married Ron Haeske; born Aft. 1941.
- + 875 ii. Ronald Bender, born Aft. 1948.
- 876 iii. Bruce Bender, born Aft. 1949.

575. Henrietta O.⁷ Volz (John M.⁶, Christian J.⁵, Christian⁴, Michael³, Dorothea² Eiting, Urban¹) was born 23 May 1912 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Apr 1987 in Midland, Michigan. She married **William Bartow**. He was born Aft. 1905.

More About Henrietta O. Volz:

Burial: Apr 1987, Oakwood Mausoleum

Occupation: 1930, laborer laundry Buena Vista Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Child of Henrietta Volz and William Bartow is:

- 877 i. Carl Frederick⁸ Bartow, born 19 Dec 1944; died 11 Mar 1952 in Midland, Michigan.

More About Carl Frederick Bartow:

Burial: Mar 1952, Oakwood Mausoleum

578. Norman H.⁷ Reif (Louisa M.⁶ Volz, Christian J.⁵, Christian⁴, Michael³, Dorothea² Eiting, Urban¹) was born 28 Mar 1912 in Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Oct 1978 in Blumfield Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan. He married **Elfrieda T. Beyer** 29 Oct 1938 in Frankenport, Saginaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Fred Beyer and Charlotte Kaul. She was born 14 Mar 1918 in Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Apr 2005 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Norman H. Reif:

Census: 19 Apr 1940, Church Road; Blumfield Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 23-3 SD 8 sheet 10a living w/ father-in-law Fred Beyer's family

Occupation: 1930, laborer garage Fraser, Macomb Co, Michigan

More About Norman Reif and Elfrieda Beyer:

Marriage: 29 Oct 1938, Frankenport, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Child of Norman Reif and Elfrieda Beyer is:

- 878 i. Laurel⁸ Reif, born 1939 in Michigan.

579. Martin Otto⁷ Reif (Louisa M.⁶ Volz, Christian J.⁵, Christian⁴, Michael³, Dorothea² Eiting, Urban¹) was born 12 Mar 1914 in Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Feb 1993 in East Point, Macomb Co, Michigan. He married **Ruth Jean Anderson** 07 Jun 1947 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan, daughter of James Anderson and Agnes Schneidenbach. She was born 11 Oct 1920 in East Detroit, Macomb Co, Michigan, and died 01 Dec 2002.

Notes for Ruth Jean Anderson:

Ruth Reifage 82, passed away Sunday, December 1, 2002 in Eastpointe, Michigan. She is the loving wife of Martin, dearest Mother of Kathleen (Gary), Martin J. (Karin), Sharleen, and Michael K. (Melanie). Also survived by grandchildren Matthew, Jeffery, Daniel, and Isa.

Visitation Thursday 1-9 pm at S. K. Schultz, a Trust 100 Funeral Home, 21705 Gratiot at 8 1/2 Mile. Funeral Friday, In State 10:00 am. Services 10:30 am at St. Peter s Lutheran Church, 23000 Gratiot Avenue, Eastpointe, Michigan 48021. In lieu of flowers please direct memorial contributions to St. Peters Lutheran Church in Eastpointe.

More About Martin Reif and Ruth Anderson:

Marriage: 07 Jun 1947, Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Children of Martin Reif and Ruth Anderson are:

- 879 i. Kathleen Agnes⁸ Reif, born 07 Sep 1950. She married Gary Olen Lilly; born 27 Jun 1949.
880 ii. Martin John Reif, born 22 Apr 1952. He married Karin S. ?; born 1954.
881 iii. Sharleen Reif, born 1954. She married Michael Richard; born 1953.
+ 882 iv. Michael K. Reif, born 1955.

583. Esther Mildred⁷ Volz (George J.⁶, Christian J.⁵, Christian⁴, Michael³, Dorothea² Eiting, Urban¹) was born 22 Jul 1919 in Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Oct 2011 in Saginaw Co, Michigan. She married **Leon Figiel** 13 Dec 1943. He was born 05 Jun 1921 in Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Oct

1993 in Saginaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Esther Mildred Volz:

Esther Mildred (Volz) Figiel, of Saginaw, Michigan. Beloved mother, grandmother, great-grandmother and aunt went home to be with The Lord on Monday, October 24, 2011. Age 92 years. Daughter of the late George and Otilia (Nickodemus) Volz, Esther was born July 22, 1919 in Saginaw, Michigan. She was married to Leon Figiel on December 13, 1943. He predeceased her October 8, 1993. Esther was a member of St. John Lutheran Church (Second and Federal). She enjoyed reading, being outdoors and loved being with her family.

Surviving are two daughters, Shirley (Kenneth) Bell and Georgene (Edward) Helm; six grandchildren, Andrew Bell, Anthony (Mary) Bell, Wayne (Laurie) Helm, Nicholas Helm, Richard Helm, and Stephanie (Jason) Hecht; three great-grandchildren whom she was very proud of, Anthony Bell Jr., Collin and Carter Hecht; several nieces and nephews. Esther was preceded in death by her brother, George J. Volz.

Funeral Service will take place 11:00 a.m. Friday, October 28, 2011 at The Snow Funeral Home, 3775 N. Center Rd. (between Shattuck and McCarty). Pastor Paulette Cummings will officiate with burial in Roselawn Memorial Gardens. Friends may call at the funeral home where the family will be present on Thursday from 2:00 p.m. to 8:00 p.m. and on Friday from 10:00 a.m. until time of service. Those planning an expression of sympathy may wish to consider memorials to St. John Lutheran Church.

More About Leon Figiel and Esther Volz:

Marriage: 13 Dec 1943

Children of Esther Volz and Leon Figiel are:

- + 883 i. Shirley⁸ Figiel, born Aft. 1944.
- + 884 ii. Georgene Figiel, born Aft. 1945.

585. Dorothy Elizabeth⁷ Darling (Mary J. (Mamie)⁶ Volz, Christian J.⁵, Christian⁴, Michael³, Dorothea² Eiting, Urban¹) was born 24 Sep 1917 in Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Mar 1979 in Saginaw Co, Michigan. She married **Melvin Ray Day** 27 Jul 1940 in Buena Vista, Saginaw Co, Michigan, son of Ray Day and Anna Polzin. He was born 04 Sep 1917 in Clio, Genesee Co, Michigan, and died 12 Nov 1999 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Melvin Day and Dorothy Darling:

Marriage: 27 Jul 1940, Buena Vista, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Children of Dorothy Darling and Melvin Day are:

- + 885 i. Dianna Lee⁸ Day, born 28 Mar 1948 in Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Oct 2017 in Lakeland, Polk Co, Florida.
- 886 ii. Sandie Day, born Aft. 1942. She married James (Jim) Parker; born Aft. 1938.

588. Wayne Martin⁷ Volz (Martin J.⁶, Christian J.⁵, Christian⁴, Michael³, Dorothea² Eiting, Urban¹) was born 16 Aug 1931 in Caro, Tuscola Co, Michigan, and died 01 Oct 2017 in Lakeland, Florida. He married **(1) Mary Louise Knoebber** 22 Jan 1955. She was born Aft. 1930, and died 02 Jan 1991. He married **(2) Joyce C. Frank** 11 May 1993 in Clark Co, Nevada. She was born Aft. 1931.

Notes for Wayne Martin Volz:

Wayne Martin Volz of Lakeland, Florida (formerly of Saginaw), passed away in Lakeland, Florida where he has resided for the past 25 years, on Sunday, October 1, 2017, age 86 years. He was born on August 16, 1931, son of the late Martin J. and Emily Geraldine (Basner) Volz, in Caro, Michigan. Wayne graduated from Vassar High School, Class of 1949 and still attended the annual class reunions. He served in the United States Air Force during the Korean War. He retired from J.P. Morgan Chase Bank on December 30, 1991.

Wayne married Mary Louise Knoebber on January 22, 1955, she predeceased him on January 2, 1991. The result of this 36-year marriage was six children, five boys in a row until they finally got their girl and they shut down the baby factory. They enjoyed dancing and playing cards. His passion was reading.

Surviving are his sons, Matthew, Gary (Claudette), Joel, Scot (Marcia) and David Volz; one daughter, Mary Volz (Butch); grandchildren, Martin, Jake, Jenny (Steve), Kate (James), Eric (Kety), Marc, David, Brandon and Tracy (Robert); great grandchildren, Daniella, Robert, Oliver, Brittany, Brianna, Brendan, Eli and Caleb; his brother, Gary (Roberta) Volz; his sister, Donna Jones; also many nieces, nephews and the entire Knoebber family.

Memorial service will take place at 4:00 p.m. on Friday, October 27, 2017 at W. L. Case and Company, 4480 Mackinaw Road. Rev. Rob Schmidt will officiate. Friends may visit with the family from 11:00 a.m. until the time of service. Those planning an expression of sympathy may wish to consider Book Trust or the American Cancer Society.

More About Wayne Volz and Mary Knoebber:
Marriage: 22 Jan 1955

More About Wayne Volz and Joyce Frank:
Divorce: 28 Mar 1997, Sarasota Co, Florida
Marriage: 11 May 1993, Clark Co, Nevada

Children of Wayne Volz and Mary Knoebber are:

- 887 i. David⁸ Volz, born Aft. 1955.
- 888 ii. Gary Lee Volz, born 1957. He married (1) Claudette Shaffer; born Aft. 1959. He married (2) Kelly Kay ? 02 Oct 1982; born 27 Feb 1960 in Cadillac, Wexford Co, Michigan; died 09 Oct 2008 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Gary Volz and Kelly ?:
Marriage: 02 Oct 1982

- 889 iii. Joel Eric Volz, born 05 Jul 1958.
- 890 iv. Scot Anthony Volz, born 31 May 1961. He married Marcia Jean Cossey 05 Jun 1992 in Harris Co, Texas; born 13 Jul 1962.

More About Scot Volz and Marcia Cossey:
Marriage: 05 Jun 1992, Harris Co, Texas

- 891 v. Matthew Volz, born Aft. 1961. He married Jennifer ? 2016; born Aft. 1961.

More About Matthew Volz and Jennifer ?:
Marriage: 2016

- 892 vi. Mary Volz, born Aft. 1962.

589. Gary Peter⁷ Volz (Martin J.⁶, Christian J.⁵, Christian⁴, Michael³, Dorothea² Eiting, Urban¹) was born 03 Jan 1934 in Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Jul 2019. He married **Roberta Lee Poor** 14 Sep 1957. She was born 10 Aug 1939.

Notes for Gary Peter Volz:

Gary Peter Volz was called home on July 19, 2019, at the age of 85. Gary was born to Martin and Emily G. Volz on January 3, 1934, in Saginaw. A proud graduate of Vassar High School, Gary served in the United States Navy immediately after from 1952 to 1955. Upon return, Gary married Roberta Poor on September 14, 1957, settling down, and raising his three children in Vassar, Michigan. A proud local business owner, Gary's heart was always invested in his family and community. In retirement, Gary and his bride spent many years living in Presque Isle but ultimately returned to the little town of Vassar he loved so much in later years. Gary's love for the United States Navy was a well-known passion for all family and friends. A veteran of the Korean war, Gary loved to tell stories of his time abroad, frequently encouraging others to join in the career of service. His time in Vassar was spent as an active member of The American Legion, Chamber of Commerce, Lions Club, Rotary Club, and St. Luke's Lutheran Church.

Gary leaves behind his wife of 62 years, Roberta, sister, Donna Jones, his three children; Karrie (Bill) Foster, Dan (Tracy) Volz, and Allyson (Lyle) Eischer, grandchildren; Zachary (Malorie), Ethan (Jillian), Jordan, Erin, Sydney (Ross), Andrew, and Alex, and great-grandchildren; Easton, Maddox, and Ellis. He is preceded in death by his parents, brother, Wayne Volz, infant daughter, Julie R. Volz, and

many of his close friends.

Gary's family will receive guests for visitation at St. Luke's Lutheran Church on July 24, 2019, beginning at 10:00 am, with a service to follow at 11:00 am. In lieu of flowers, the family asks that donations be made to Aleda E. Lutz VA Medical Center in Saginaw, Michigan, or to St. Luke's Lutheran Church in Vassar, in his honor. Envelopes are available at the church.

More About Gary Volz and Roberta Poor:

Marriage: 14 Sep 1957

Children of Gary Volz and Roberta Poor are:

- 893 i. Julie R.⁸ Volz, born Aft. 1958.
- 894 ii. Karrie Diane Volz, born 16 Oct 1959. She married William T. (Bill) Foster; born 28 Sep 1959.
- 895 iii. Daniel Wayne Volz, born 13 Mar 1961. He married Tracy Lee Shelp; born 08 Nov 1958.
- + 896 iv. Allyson Lynn Volz, born 11 Jul 1964.

591. Jean Margaret⁷ Ross (Johanna L.⁶ Volz, Jacob⁵, Christian⁴, Michael³, Dorothea² Eiting, Urban¹) was born 01 Mar 1920 in Montrose, Genesee Co, Michigan, and died 25 Jan 2012 in King Co, Washington. She married **Charles Watts Jayne** 11 Nov 1944 in Flushing, Genesee Co, Michigan, son of William E. Jayne. He was born 30 Apr 1915 in Iron Mountain, Michigan, and died 24 Aug 1988 in Multnomah Co, Oregon.

Notes for Jean Margaret Ross:

Jean M. Jayne Born March 1 1920 passed away Jan. 25 2012 at 91. Survived by son Charles Jayne (Shannon) Grandchildren Jason Jayne (Amy) and Kayla Jayne and two great-grandsons, Micah and Jonah. Jean's life will be celebrated at Lake Washington Methodist Church on Feb. 19th at 3:00 p.m.

More About Charles Jayne and Jean Ross:

Marriage: 11 Nov 1944, Flushing, Genesee Co, Michigan

Children of Jean Ross and Charles Jayne are:

- + 897 i. Charles Ross⁸ Jayne, born 02 May 1948 in El Paso Co, Texas.
- 898 ii. Kayla Jayne, born Aft. 1949.

592. Ellen Joan⁷ Ross (Johanna L.⁶ Volz, Jacob⁵, Christian⁴, Michael³, Dorothea² Eiting, Urban¹) was born 12 Oct 1926 in Oxford, Oakland Co, Michigan, and died 07 Jul 2014 in Spratt, Alpena Co, Michigan. She married **Wendell William Tupper** 14 Jun 1946 in Flushing, Genesee Co, Michigan. He was born 12 Aug 1927 in Flushing, Genesee Co, Michigan, and died 19 Aug 1993 in Alpena, Alpena Co, Michigan.

More About Wendell Tupper and Ellen Ross:

Marriage: 14 Jun 1946, Flushing, Genesee Co, Michigan

Children of Ellen Ross and Wendell Tupper are:

- 899 i. Alexa Rae⁸ Tupper, born 27 Jul 1949. She married ? Mathews; born Aft. 1942.
- 900 ii. Cheryl Jean Tupper, born Aft. 1948. She married ? Allen; born Aft. 1941.

594. Wayne Robert⁷ Volz (Arthur Frederick⁶, Jacob⁵, Christian⁴, Michael³, Dorothea² Eiting, Urban¹) was born 13 Jun 1926 in Clio, Genesee Co, Michigan, and died 27 May 2014 in West Branch, Ogemaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Mary Agnes Hewitt** 12 Jul 1952 in Clio, Genesee Co, Michigan, daughter of Joseph Hewitt. She was born 29 Sep 1931 in Clio, Genesee Co, Michigan, and died 14 Oct 1999 in Genesee Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Zelpha Vincent** 21 Aug 2010. She was born Aft. 1926.

Notes for Wayne Robert Volz:

Wayne R. Volz of South Branch, age 87, died Tuesday, May 27, 2014 at West Branch Regional Medical Center. Cremation has taken place. Memorial services will be held at 1 PM Thursday, May 29,

2014 at the O'Guinn Family Funeral Home in Montrose. Pastor Susan Bennett Stiles officiating. Friends may call at the funeral home on Thursday from 10 AM until time of services at 1 PM. A Memorial Service by the Montrose Masonic Lodge and Order of Eastern Star will be held at the funeral home at 12 Noon, Thursday. Contributions may be made to the Montrose Masonic Lodge # 428.

Wayne was born June 13, 1926 in Flint to the late Arthur and Dorothy (French) Volz. Wayne served in the US Army in Korea from 1950 - 1951 and was awarded 2 Bronze Stars. He lived in Flushing until moving to South Branch in 1986. He married Zelpha Vincent on August 21, 2010. Mr. Volz retired from Buick in 1988 with 36 years seniority and was a member of the UAW Local #599, Montrose Masonic Lodge #428 and the Order of Eastern Star Montrose Chapter #351. He had attended Montrose United Methodist Church. He enjoyed making stocking caps, woodworking, golfing, hunting and fishing.

Surviving are; wife, Zelpha; children, Mark (Pam) Volz of California, Kim (Sally) Volz of Mundy Twp., Eric Volz of Mt. Morris, Wade Volz of Flushing, Gary (Vicki) Vincent-Casner of Durand, Dennis (Nancy) Vincent of Flint, Grant Vincent of Mt. Morris, Cynthia (Joseph) Campbell of Clio; 20 grandchildren; many great-grandchildren; sister, Karon (Russ) Wilhelm of Flint; brother, Norm (Shiela) Volz of Mancelona; sister-in-law, Emogene Volz of Flushing; several nieces and nephews. He was also preceded in death by: first wife, Mary Volz in 1999; daughter, Jill Volz; and a brother, Ken Volz.

More About Wayne Volz and Mary Hewitt:

Marriage: 12 Jul 1952, Clio, Genesee Co, Michigan

More About Wayne Volz and Zelpha Vincent:

Marriage: 21 Aug 2010

Children of Wayne Volz and Mary Hewitt are:

- 901 i. Mark Wayne⁸ Volz, born 06 Jun 1954. He married (1) Gale Ann Couple; born 01 Nov 1954; died 09 Jan 2001. He married (2) Pamela Kay Benton; born 12 Sep 1953 in Corpus Christi, Nueces Co, Texas; died 11 Oct 2014 in Colton, San Bernardino Co, California.

Notes for Pamela Kay Benton:

Pamela Yates-Volz, 61 years old of Highland, California, passed away on Saturday, October 11, 2014 at St. Bernardine Medical Center. She was born on September 21, 1953 in Corpus Christi, Texas, to Donald and Elgin (Burk) Benton. She is survived by her husband, Mark, children, Laurie Yates of Redlands, Danny (Jill) Yates of Texas, grandchildren, Kaleb and Haley Yates, brother, Ron (Angie) Benton of San Bernardino, sister, Deborah (Fred) Campbell of Highland, also several nieces and nephews.

She earned her Bachelor's Degree from Southern Illinois University in 2005 and worked for 15 years as the Administrator and Residency Coordinator for Arrowhead Psychiatric Medical Group. She enjoyed golf, tai chi and spending time with her family.

Memorial Service will be held on Wednesday, October 22, 2014, 10 a.m., at Montecito Valley View Chapel, 3520 E. Washington St., Colton, followed by inurnment at Montecito Memorial Park. In lieu of flowers, contributions may be made to Rescue From the Hart. Pamela will be dearly missed by her family and many friends. Arrangements under the direction of Montecito Memorial Park & Mortuary, Colton, California.

- 902 ii. Kim Volz, born Aft. 1954. He married Sally ?; born Aft. 1954.
903 iii. Eric Volz, born Aft. 1955.
904 iv. Wade Volz, born Aft. 1956.
905 v. Jill Annette Volz, born 25 Dec 1958 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan; died 29 Dec 1978 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.

595. Kenneth W.⁷ Volz (Arthur Frederick⁶, Jacob⁵, Christian⁴, Michael³, Dorothea² Eiting, Urban¹) was born 31 Mar 1928 in Montrose, Genesee Co, Michigan, and died 10 Jan 2010 in Saginaw Co, Michigan. He married **Emogene F. Holzhausen** 10 Sep 1960. She was born 28 Feb 1934.

Notes for Kenneth W. Volz:

Volz, Kenneth W. Flushing, Michigan Passed away on Sunday morning, January 10, 2010 at the Covenant Cooper Medical Center. Age 81 years. He was born on March 31, 1928 in Montrose Township, the son of the late Arthur and Dorothy (French) Volz. Ken married Emogene Holzhausen on September 10, 1960 in Easton, she survives him. Ken served his country during the Korean War and was a member and past commander of the New Lothrop VFW. He served on the state VFW honor guard. Ken retired from General Motors Fisher Body Plant 1 and was also a lifelong farmer. He enjoyed hunting and fishing

and league bowling. He had formerly served as treasurer of the Brent Creek Methodist Church.

Surviving besides his wife, Emogene are 2 sons and 1 daughter, Kevin Volz of Rudyard; Kendrick (Tammy) Volz of Flushing; Karagene (Kurt) Petroskey of Suttons Bay; 6 grandchildren, Andrew, Caleigh, Cassidy, Matthew, Donald and Ethan. 2 brothers and 1 sister, Wayne Volz of South Branch, Karen (Russ) Wilhelm of Flint and Norman (Sheila) Volz of Flushing. He was preceded in death by his parents.

Funeral services will be held on Wednesday at 11:00 a.m. at the Whelpley-Martin Funeral home, New Lothrop. Rev. David Maltzan will officiate. Friends may call at the funeral home on Monday from 4:00 to 8:00 p.m. and Tuesday from 12:00 noon to 8:00 p.m.

More About Kenneth Volz and Emogene Holzhausen:

Marriage: 10 Sep 1960

Children of Kenneth Volz and Emogene Holzhausen are:

- 906 i. Kevin F.⁸ Volz, born 01 Feb 1962.
- 907 ii. Kendrick Walter Volz, born 10 May 1963. He married Tammy ?; born Aft. 1963.
- 908 iii. Karagene Florence Volz, born 1964. She married Kurtis John Petroskey; born 1964.

596. Karon Ann⁷ Volz (Arthur Frederick⁶, Jacob⁵, Christian⁴, Michael³, Dorothea² Eiting, Urban¹) was born 07 Apr 1942. She married **Russell Henry Wilhelm**. He was born 05 Apr 1941.

Child of Karon Volz and Russell Wilhelm is:

- 909 i. Craig Lee⁸ Wilhelm, born 08 Nov 1969.

597. Norman Eugene⁷ Volz (Arthur Frederick⁶, Jacob⁵, Christian⁴, Michael³, Dorothea² Eiting, Urban¹) was born 25 Oct 1946. He married **Sheila Annete ?**. She was born 24 Nov 1946.

Children of Norman Volz and Sheila ? are:

- 910 i. Scott Eugene⁸ Volz, born 11 Apr 1968.
- 911 ii. Michael Alan Volz, born 12 Jun 1970.

598. Jack R.⁷ Fent (Hulda M.⁶ Volz, Jacob⁵, Christian⁴, Michael³, Dorothea² Eiting, Urban¹) was born 27 Jun 1929 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan, and died 07 Dec 2011 in Montrose, Genesee Co, Michigan. He married **Myrtle Jerke** 11 Jul 1953. She was born 1933.

Notes for Jack R. Fent:

Jack R. Fent of Montrose, age 82, died Wednesday, December 7, 2011 at his residence. Jack was born June 27, 1929 in Flint to the late Rollin and Hilda (Volz) Fent. He was a resident of Montrose his entire life. Jack was a 1947 graduate of Montrose Schools. He married Myrtle Jerke on July 11, 1953. Mr. Fent farmed in Montrose, was a carpenter and worked at Severance Tool for over 40 years, retiring in 1996. He was a member of Montrose United Methodist Church for 69 years. He enjoyed hunting, fishing and traveling.

Surviving are: wife, Myrtle; son, Brian (Roberta) Fent of Montrose; 2 loving grandchildren, Heather (Stuart) Aspinall of Grand Haven, Amy Fent of Frankenmuth; brother, James (Trudy) Fent of Owosso; special friends, Ron and Kay Draper of Montrose; nieces and nephews. He was also preceded in death by: his son, Jack D. Fent in 2008; daughter in law, Cindy Fent; and a grandson, Jonathan.

Funeral services will be held at 11 AM Friday, December 9, 2011 at Montrose United Methodist Church. Rev. Wayne Ferrigan officiating. Burial in Montrose Township Cemetery. Friends may call at the O'Guinn Family Funeral Home in Montrose on Thursday from 2-9PM and at the church on Friday from 10AM until time of services at 11 AM. Contributions may be made to the Montrose United Methodist Church.

More About Jack R. Fent:

Burial: Dec 2011, Montrose Cemetery Montrose, Genesee Co, Michigan

Residence: 1984, 13312 Marshall Road; Montrose, Genesee Co, Michigan

More About Jack Fent and Myrtle Jerke:
Marriage: 11 Jul 1953

Children of Jack Fent and Myrtle Jerke are:

- 912 i. Jack J. D.⁸ Fent, born 27 Jul 1955; died 04 Aug 2008.
- 913 ii. Brian Fent, born 02 Mar 1958. He married Roberta ?; born Aft. 1953.

599. James Edward⁷ Fent (Hulda M.⁶ Volz, Jacob⁵, Christian⁴, Michael³, Dorothea² Eiting, Urban¹) was born 23 Jun 1935 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan, and died 22 May 2017 in Lansing, Eaton Co, Michigan. He married **Gertrude (Trudy) Arthur** 03 Aug 1957 in Alpena, Alpena Co, Michigan. She was born 19 Jun 1937.

More About James Fent and Gertrude Arthur:
Marriage: 03 Aug 1957, Alpena, Alpena Co, Michigan

Children of James Fent and Gertrude Arthur are:

- 914 i. Steven James⁸ Fent, born 07 Jan 1959. He married Sandra Ann Kudwa; born 11 Aug 1962.
- + 915 ii. Susan Fent, born 21 Oct 1960.
- + 916 iii. Cynthia Diane (Cindy) Fent, born 26 May 1963.

601. Clifton Tabar⁷ Hilderley, Jr. (Gertrude Louise⁶ Volz, Jacob⁵, Christian⁴, Michael³, Dorothea² Eiting, Urban¹) was born 28 Nov 1928 in Michigan. He married **(1) Donna Yingling** 26 Nov 1969. She was born 16 May 1941 in Washington D.C., and died 28 Dec 2014 in Milford, Delaware. He married **(2) Maxine Joye Crispin** 29 May 1954 in Washington D.C.. She was born 18 Apr 1927, and died 05 Aug 2012 in Rexford, New York.

Notes for Donna Yingling:

Donna Yingling Hilderley, age 73 of Rehoboth Beach, Delaware passed away on Sunday, December 28, 2014, at Delaware Hospice Center in Milford, Delaware. She was born on May 16, 1941 in Washington, D.C., daughter of Eunice (Bowman) Yingling of Westminster, Maryland and the late Alfred C. Yingling. Mrs. Hilderley graduated from Lackey High School in 1959 in Indian Head, Maryland. Following her graduation, she attended the Washington School of Secretaries in Washington, D.C. Mrs. Hilderley met her husband, Clifton T. Hilderley, at a law firm that she worked in and they would marry on November 26, 1969. She would later work as a corporate secretary at the Tobacco Institute. She was also a member of Westminster Presbyterian Church in Rehoboth Beach, Delaware. Mrs. Hilderley was heavily involved and active with the Friends of the Rehoboth Library where she volunteered many hours. She was a great cook and an avid reader. She enjoyed traveling with her husband, especially to the West Indies and Caribbean islands.

Mrs. Hilderley is survived by her loving husband of 45 years, Clifton T. Hilderley, a step-son, Clifton T. Hilderley, III of Oxford, New York and his wife Hye Jung, a brother, Larry Yingling and his wife Sherill of Topsail Beach, North Carolina, a sister, Sharon K. Yingling of Rockville, Maryland, a grandchild, Mimi Hilderley, a nephew, Christian R. Yingling and his wife Catherine of Falls Church, Virginia and many cousins, aunts and uncles.

Memorial Services will be held on Saturday, January 10, 2015, at 2:00 PM, at Westminster Presbyterian Church, 301 King Charles Avenue, Rehoboth Beach, DE 19971. Memorial contributions may be made in Mrs. Hilderley's memory to Westminster Presbyterian Church, 301 King Charles Avenue, Rehoboth Beach, DE 19971.

More About Clifton Hilderley and Donna Yingling:
Marriage: 26 Nov 1969

More About Clifton Hilderley and Maxine Crispin:
Divorce: 03 Nov 1969, Virginia
Marriage: 29 May 1954, Washington D.C.

Child of Clifton Hilderley and Maxine Crispin is:

- 917 i. Clifton Tabar⁸ Hilderley III, born Aft. 1954. He married Hye Jung; born Aft. 1954.

602. David Ludington⁷ Hilderley (Gertrude Louise⁶ Volz, Jacob⁵, Christian⁴, Michael³, Dorothea² Eiting, Urban¹) was born 23 Aug 1934 in Midland, Midland Co, Michigan, and died 04 Oct 2017 in Grand Junction, Mesa Co, Colorado. He married **Laura Jean Warrenner**. She was born 1938 in Michigan.

Notes for David Ludington Hilderley:

David L. Hilderley, 83, passed away on October 4, 2017, at Larchwood Inns, Grand Junction, Colorado. He was born August 23, 1934, in Midland, Michigan, to Clifton and Gertrude Hilderley. Dave met his wife Laura when they were students at the University of Michigan and they were married in Ann Arbor 60 years ago on August 30, 1957. After graduating with a BS in Engineering and MBA, Dave joined General Electric as a management trainee and spent his entire career as a strategic planning, product development and marketing executive with GE. Dave's early years on the job required frequent relocations, and he and Laura lived in 4 states in 3 years before making Rhode Island their home for almost 50 years. He was an active member of the Greenwood Presbyterian Church in Warwick, Rhode Island, including serving as an elder for many years. The Hilderleys later joined the United Methodist Church in East Greenwich Rhode Island. Dave, Laura and their two children, David Jr. and Susan, thoroughly enjoyed life in New England, especially their many skiing and camping trips and frequent visits to the local beaches. Dave and Laura also traveled farther afield, including Australia, Africa, South America and many parts of Europe. After retirement, Dave was a dedicated volunteer for the Rhode Island Tourism Bureau and the Providence Public Library. He also had a unique experience as an "extra" in a movie starring Anthony Hopkins and Brad Pitt which was filmed in one of RI's historic waterfront mansions. The only requirement for extras was that they had gray hair and a tuxedo. Dave was well qualified! In 2013, Dave and Laura relocated to Grand Junction to be closer to family (longtime local residents the Bacheldor clan). He loved his new Colorado home with its friendly people and spectacular scenery and became a member of the Monument Presbyterian Church. Dave is preceded in death by his parents and his son, David Hilderley, Jr.

He is survived by his wife, Laura; daughter, Susan Hilderley of Venice, California; brother, Clifton Hilderley of Rehoboth Beach, Delaware; sisters, Johanna Patri of Sonoma, California, and Jeri Hilderley of New York, New York; and numerous beloved extended family members and friends. Dave was a kind, gentle, Christian man, devoted to his family and loved by many.

A memorial service will be held at 11:00am on Monday, October 16th, 2017 at Monument Presbyterian Church. Contributions in his memory may be made to Monument Presbyterian Church, 2020 ½ S. Broadway, Grand Junction, Colorado 81507, or to Hope West Hospice, 3090-B North 12th St, Grand Junction, Colorado 81506.

Children of David Hilderley and Laura Warrenner are:

- 918 i. David Ludington⁸ Hilderley, Jr., born 07 May 1961 in Bridgeport, Connecticut; died 03 Sep 2002 in Warwick, Rhode Island.

More About David Ludington Hilderley, Jr.:

Military service: Bet. 05 Oct 1979 - 30 Apr 1986, SP4 US Army

- 919 ii. Susan Hilderley, born Aft. 1957.

603. Joanna Gertrude⁷ Hilderley (Gertrude Louise⁶ Volz, Jacob⁵, Christian⁴, Michael³, Dorothea² Eiting, Urban¹) was born 27 Jul 1937 in Midland, Midland Co, Michigan. She married **(1) ? Muhlnher** Aft. 1955. He was born Aft. 1930. She married **(2) Remo Nicole Patri** 11 Nov 1966 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California. He was born 27 Mar 1931 in San Francisco Co, California, and died 07 Feb 2013 in Sonoma Co, California.

More About ? Muhlnher and Joanna Hilderley:

Marriage: Aft. 1955

More About Remo Patri and Joanna Hilderley:
Marriage: 11 Nov 1966, Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

Children of Joanna Hilderley and Remo Patri are:

- 920 i. Brad⁸ Patri, born Aft. 1966.
- 921 ii. Marina Antonia Patri, born 05 Aug 1968 in Hawaii; died 19 Dec 1986 in Sonoma Co, California.

605. Clara Rosa⁷ Volz (Carl Wilhelm⁶, Carl Wilhelm (Charles)⁵, Andreas (Andrew)⁴, Johann Georg³, Dorothea² Eiting, Urban¹) was born 27 Nov 1909 in Chapman, Parry Sound, Ontario, Canada, and died 21 Mar 1974 in Standish, Arenac Co, Michigan. She married **Walter E. Hoff** 06 Dec 1933 in Kochville, Saginaw Co, Michigan, son of Henry Hoff and Martha Blumenthal. He was born 18 Jun 1901 in Midland Co, Michigan, and died 23 Jun 1989 in Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Clara Rosa Volz:
Occupation: 1930, hair dresser independent Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About Walter Hoff and Clara Volz:
Marriage: 06 Dec 1933, Kochville, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Children of Clara Volz and Walter Hoff are:

- 922 i. Karl⁸ Hoff, born 1935 in Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- 923 ii. Kay Ann Hoff, born 06 Mar 1938 in Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Feb 2003 in Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- 924 iii. Jon David Hoff, born 28 Mar 1945 in Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Apr 1946 in Saginaw Co, Michigan.

607. Marie Louise⁷ Volz (Carl Wilhelm⁶, Carl Wilhelm (Charles)⁵, Andreas (Andrew)⁴, Johann Georg³, Dorothea² Eiting, Urban¹) was born 06 Dec 1912 in Augsburg, Canada, and died 26 Aug 1996 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married **Arthur M. Lentner** 08 Feb 1936 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. He was born 15 Aug 1912 in Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Apr 1998.

More About Arthur M. Lentner:
Census: 03 Apr 1940, 8439 Orchard; Van Dyke, Warren Twp, Macomb Co, Michigan ED 50-63 SD 7 sheet 2a
Occupation: 1940, sheet metal worker job shop Van Dyke, Warren Twp, Macomb Co, Michigan

More About Arthur Lentner and Marie Volz:
Marriage: 08 Feb 1936, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Children of Marie Volz and Arthur Lentner are:

- 925 i. Carol⁸ Lentner, born 1937 in Michigan.
- 926 ii. Arthur Lentner, Jr., born 1938 in Michigan.

609. Mabel Ruth⁷ Volz (Carl Wilhelm⁶, Carl Wilhelm (Charles)⁵, Andreas (Andrew)⁴, Johann Georg³, Dorothea² Eiting, Urban¹) was born 24 Nov 1915 in Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Oct 2002 in West Branch, Oremaw Co, Michigan. She married **Joseph Louis Buyssens** 05 Dec 1936 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. He was born 03 Apr 1910 in Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Aug 1989 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Mabel Ruth Volz:
Burial: Oct 2002, Oakwood Mausoleum

More About Joseph Louis Buyssens:
Census: 1940, 901 Thurman Street; Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1942, clerk US post office Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About Joseph Buyssens and Mabel Volz:
Marriage: 05 Dec 1936, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan
Marriage 2: 07 Mar 1942, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Child of Mabel Volz and Joseph Buyssens is:
927 i. Maria⁸ Buyssens, born 1938 in Michigan.

611. Clare Robert⁷ Wolf (Clara Christina⁶ Reinke, Catharina⁵ Volz, Christian⁴, Michael³, Dorothea² Eiting, Urban¹) was born 14 May 1915 in Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Apr 2009 in Sterling, Logan Co, Colorado. He married **Gladys Hansel** Aft. 1934, daughter of Louis Williams and Iva Bates. She was born 18 Mar 1914 in Michigan, and died 29 Jul 1999 in Palm City, Martin Co, Florida.

More About Clare Robert Wolf:
Census: 1940, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About Clare Wolf and Gladys Hansel:
Marriage: Aft. 1934

Child of Clare Wolf and Gladys Hansel is:
928 i. ?⁸ Wolf, born Aft. 1934.

614. Edwin Roy⁷ Gould, Jr. (Cora Estella⁶ Skillen, Mary⁵ Walz, Anna Maria⁴ Volz, Michael³, Dorothea² Eiting, Urban¹) was born 23 May 1908 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died Sep 1969 in Pompano Beach, Broward Co, Florida. He married **Rosalie Virginia (Siebert) Williams** 17 Feb 1934 in Steuben Co, Indiana, daughter of John Williams and Virginia Brown. She was born 14 Jun 1907 in Nashville, Davidson Co, Tennessee, and died 25 Mar 1949 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Edwin Roy Gould, Jr.:
Census: 09 Apr 1940, 12616 Northlawn Ave; 16th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-1005 SD 15 sheet 8a
Occupation: 1940, export correspinding refrigeraton Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Edwin Gould and Rosalie Williams:
Marriage: 17 Feb 1934, Steuben Co, Indiana

Children of Edwin Gould and Rosalie Williams are:
929 i. Edwin⁸ Gould, born 1936 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
930 ii. Nancy Marie Gould, born 1939 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

617. James Arthur⁷ Walz (Arthur J.⁶, Jacob E.⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Volz, Michael³, Dorothea² Eiting, Urban¹) was born 27 Jul 1914 in Winona, Winona Co, Minnesota, and died 05 May 2004 in Madison, Dane Co, Wisconsin. He married **Norma Jane Krenzke** 18 May 1946, daughter of Henry Krenzke and Anna Hentschel. She was born 1916 in Wisconsin, and died 10 Oct 1986.

More About James Walz and Norma Krenzke:
Marriage: 18 May 1946

Child of James Walz and Norma Krenzke is:
931 i. ?⁸ Walz, born Aft. 1946.

618. Jack Norman⁷ Walz (Norman John⁶, Jacob E.⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Volz, Michael³, Dorothea² Eiting, Urban¹) was born 17 Sep 1917 in Winona, Winona Co, Minnesota, and died Bet. 08 May 2008 - 28 May 2010 in Winona, Winona Co, Minnesota or Cochrane, Buffalo Co, Wisconsin. He married **Ruth Jeanne Sontag**, daughter of John Sontag and Dorothy Cook. She was born 29 Aug 1917 in Minnesota, and

died 03 Sep 2002 in Cochrane, Buffalo Co, Wisconsin.

More About Jack Norman Walz:

Occupation: 1940, salesman automobile dealer Winona, Winona Co, Minnesota

Child of Jack Walz and Ruth Sontag is:

- 932 i. Jack N.⁸ Walz, born 28 Nov 1950.

619. Donald Arthur⁷ Walz (Norman John⁶, Jacob E.⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Volz, Michael³, Dorothea² Eiting, Urban¹) was born 18 Jan 1921 in Winona, Winona Co, Minnesota.

Child of Donald Arthur Walz is:

- 933 i. Donald A.⁸ Walz, born 05 Jul 1944.

623. Walter Thomas⁷ Burdick II (Elsie Elizabeth⁶ Werner, Caroline D. (Clara)⁵ Walz, Anna Maria⁴ Volz, Michael³, Dorothea² Eiting, Urban¹) was born 28 Oct 1923 in Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Dec 2009 in Tawas, Michigan. He married **Barbara Steglein Beach** Dec 1949 in Saginaw Co, Michigan. She was born 13 Feb 1921 in Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Aug 1998 in Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Walter Burdick and Barbara Beach:

Marriage: Dec 1949, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Children of Walter Burdick and Barbara Beach are:

- 934 i. ?⁸ Burdick, born Aft. 1949.
- 935 ii. Walther Thomas Burdick III, born 1951 in Saginaw Co, Michigan; died in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California.

625. Beverly⁷ Carlin (Alvina⁶ Walz, Joseph F.⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Volz, Michael³, Dorothea² Eiting, Urban¹) was born 07 Jul 1940 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 23 May 2014 in Traverse City, Michigan. She married **James Taup** 10 Apr 1965 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan. He was born Aft. 1935.

More About James Taup and Beverly Carlin:

Marriage: 10 Apr 1965, Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Children of Beverly Carlin and James Taup are:

- + 936 i. Megan⁸ Taup, born Aft. 1965.
- + 937 ii. Amy Taup, born Aft. 1967.

626. Roger⁷ Carlin (Alvina⁶ Walz, Joseph F.⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Volz, Michael³, Dorothea² Eiting, Urban¹) was born Aft. 1934.

Children of Roger Carlin are:

- 938 i. Greg⁸ Carlin, born 04 Jun 1964. He married Andrea ?; born Aft. 1964.
- 939 ii. Karli Carlin, born 1969. She married Jeffrey Hoikka; born 1967.

628. Robert J.⁷ Lentz (Catherine E.⁶ Walz, Joseph F.⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Volz, Michael³, Dorothea² Eiting, Urban¹) was born Aft. 1954. He married **Anita Carpene**. She was born Aft. 1954.

Children of Robert Lentz and Anita Carpene are:

- 940 i. Sarah E.⁸ Lentz, born Aft. 1974.
- 941 ii. Laura C. Lentz, born Aft. 1975.

629. Douglas R.⁷ Lentz (Catherine E.⁶ Walz, Joseph F.⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Volz, Michael³, Dorothea² Eiting, Urban¹) was born Aft. 1955. He married **Tracee Behnke**. She was born Aft. 1955.

Children of Douglas Lentz and Tracee Behnke are:

- 942 i. Paige E.⁸ Lentz, born Aft. 1975.
- 943 ii. Calvin W. Lentz, born Aft. 1977.
- 944 iii. Gabriel H. Lentz, born Aft. 1978.

635. Harold Roy⁷ Kunding (Katherine Louise⁶ Gettel, Catharina Dorothea⁵ Volz, Andreas (Andrew)⁴, Johann Georg³, Dorothea² Eiting, Urban¹) was born 08 Apr 1920. He married **Bernadine Pauline Schlicker** 14 Aug 1948. She was born 26 Oct 1927.

More About Harold Kunding and Bernadine Schlicker:
Marriage: 14 Aug 1948

Children of Harold Kunding and Bernadine Schlicker are:

- 945 i. James Harold⁸ Kunding, born 26 Nov 1949.
- 946 ii. Connie Lee Kunding, born 07 Dec 1951.
- 947 iii. Allen Robert Kunding, born 29 Aug 1959.
- 948 iv. Jean Ann Kunding, born 06 Aug 1959.
- 949 v. Bruce Arthur Kunding, twin, born 13 Apr 1961.
- 950 vi. Bryce Gene Kunding, twin, born 13 Apr 1961.
- 951 vii. Doreen Joyce Kunding, born 21 Jan 1963.

636. Esther Mabel⁷ Kunding (Katherine Louise⁶ Gettel, Catharina Dorothea⁵ Volz, Andreas (Andrew)⁴, Johann Georg³, Dorothea² Eiting, Urban¹) was born 27 Aug 1921. She married **Melvin Carl Kurzer** 12 Jul 1952. He was born 18 Jul 1917.

More About Melvin Kurzer and Esther Kunding:
Marriage: 12 Jul 1952

Children of Esther Kunding and Melvin Kurzer are:

- 952 i. Shirley Kay⁸ Kurzer, born 10 Feb 1955.
- 953 ii. Raymond Carl Kurzer, born 01 Nov 1956.

647. Gerhard F.⁷ Volz (Friedrich Andreas⁶, Carl Wilhelm (Charles)⁵, Andreas (Andrew)⁴, Johann Georg³, Dorothea² Eiting, Urban¹) was born 26 Sep 1912 in Sebawaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 10 Jan 1973 in Sterling Heights, Macomb Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Wilhelm**. She was born Aft. 1912.

Children of Gerhard Volz and Anna Wilhelm are:

- 954 i. Dale⁸ Volz, born Aft. 1932.
- 955 ii. Sandra Ann Volz, born Aft. 1934.

650. Reinhard Joachim⁷ Luckhard (Rosa Angelika Barbara⁶ Volz, Carl Wilhelm (Charles)⁵, Andreas (Andrew)⁴, Johann Georg³, Dorothea² Eiting, Urban¹) was born 25 Nov 1913 in Bach, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 10 Feb 2006 in Claremore, Rogers Co, Oklahoma. He married **Anna Louise Brandt** Aft. 1932. She was born 25 Jan 1920 in McAllen, Hidalgo Co, Texas, and died 22 Aug 2012 in Claremore, Rogers Co, Oklahoma.

More About Reinhard Joachim Luckhard:
Burial: Feb 2006, Ft. Gibson National Cemetery Ft. Gibson, Muskogee Co, Oklahoma
Military service: private US Army World War II

More About Reinhard Luckhard and Anna Brandt:

Marriage: Aft. 1932

Children of Reinhard Luckhard and Anna Brandt are:

- 956 i. Barbara Ann⁸ Luckhard, born Aft. 1932.
- 957 ii. Delbert Eugene Luckhard, born Aft. 1934.

651. Hilda Victoria⁷ Luckhard (Rosa Angelika Barbara⁶ Volz, Carl Wilhelm (Charles)⁵, Andreas (Andrew)⁴, Johann Georg³, Dorothea² Eiting, Urban¹) was born 31 Dec 1915 in Bach, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 09 Jul 2015 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan. She married **(1) James Simmet** 02 Dec 1939 in Indiana. He was born 19 Feb 1914 in Coleman, Michigan, and died 26 Feb 1986 in Bad Axe, Huron Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Norman Theodore Ewald** Aft. 1993. He was born 17 Aug 1916 in Unionville, Tuscola Co, Michigan, and died 01 Jan 2011.

Notes for Hilda Victoria Luckhard:

Hilda Victoria Ewald (nee Luckhard and Simmet), age 99, of Sebewaing, passed away Thursday, July 9, 2015 at Heritage Hill Assisted Living in Caro.

Hilda was born in Bach on December 31, 1915, to Charles and Rosa A.B. (Volz) Luckhard. After graduating from high school she received her certification in Landscape Architecture at the Michigan landscape Institute. She then worked in landscaping and owned Luckhard's Nursery for 40 years, retiring in 1993.

Hilda was a 4-H Jets Club leader, 4-H Camp Director, sponsor for the Luckhard Nursery Horseshoe League, member and officer of the Riverside Farm Bureau, Immanuel Lutheran Church Mary Martha Guild since 1950, Sebewaing Garden Club and was the President of the Sebewaing Band Boosters. She enjoyed playing euchre, entertaining friends in her home and visiting others, square dancing, shuffle board and dominoes. She loved being a wife and mother to 3 children, a business owner and was a wonderful cook.

Hilda is survived by her children: James (Shirley) Simmet of Sebewaing, Sandra Reinhold of Bay City and Sylvia (Gene) Honey of Riverview; sister Wilma Kraft of Jacksonville, Florida; grandchildren: David (Heather) Simmet of Grosse Pointe Farms, Fr. William Kunisch of Hawaii, Eric (fiancé Jorri Novack) Kunisch of Bay City, Heidi (David Nefesh) Hines of Wyandotte and Angela (Gary) Claxon of Grosse Ile; great-grandchildren: Zachary, Sarah and Joshua of Grosse Pointe Farms, Dakotah (Emma), Symon and Serena of Wyandotte, Rylee, Joshua and Cassidy of Grosse Ile, and Ella and Andrew of Bay City; step-child: Susan (Val) Shiller of Oak Park, California; 3 step-grandchildren and 4 step great grandchildren.

Hilda is preceded in death by her 2 husbands: James Simmet in 1986 and Norman Ewald in 2011; 2 brothers: Reinhardt (Ann) Luckhard and Edgar (Hannah) Luckhard; grandson, Patrick Simmet; and step-son, William Ewald.

Visitation will be Friday, July 17, 2015, at Juengel&Mellendorf Funeral Home in Sebewaing from 2-8 pm. The funeral service will be Saturday, July 18, 2015, at Immanuel Lutheran Church in Sebewaing. Visitation will begin at the church at 10 am until the time of service at 11 am. Burial will take place at Silverlawn Cemetery in Sebewaing. Memorials may be given to the family discretionary fund.

More About Hilda Victoria Luckhard:

Residence: 1993, 18 Jasmine Ave; Palmetto, Florida

More About James Simmet:

Burial: 1986, Silverlawn Cemetery Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 369-10-5134

More About James Simmet and Hilda Luckhard:

Marriage: 02 Dec 1939, Indiana

Notes for Norman Theodore Ewald:

Mr. Norman Theodore Ewald, age 94 years of Unionville, passed away January 1, 2011. Born in Unionville on August 17, 1916 to Godfried and Mary (Engelhardt) Ewald, Norm remained a lifelong

resident. He was a farmer all of his lifetime. He was a lifelong member of St. Paul Lutheran Church and its Lutheran Laymen's League, served as Trustee and Elder, was a member of the Riverside Farm Bureau, held membership in Hope Lutheran Church of Bradenton, Florida, where he and his wife wintered for many years. In addition to his busy schedule, he had also worked at the Michigan Sugar Factory in Sebewaing. In 1941, Norm married Alice Gerth. After 53 years of marriage, she preceded him in death in 1993. He then married Hilda (Luckhard) Simmet.

Surviving along with Hilda, his loving wife of more than seventeen years, are his brother and business partner on the farm, Karl Ewald of Unionville, his sister-in-law, Helen Ewald, his son, William Ewald of Fairgrove, and his daughter Susan Shiller and husband, Val, living in Oak Park, California. Norm had three grandchildren, Billie Jo Crow and husband Rich, Clint Ewald and Morgan Shiller, and four great-grandchildren, Josh Stogner, Brooke Crow, Lydia Greenia and Faith Shiller. Through Norm and Hilda's marriage he also had three step-children, Jim Simmet and wife Shirley, Sandra Reinhold and Sylvia Honey and husband, Gene. He also had six step-grandchildren (one preceded in death) and fourteen step-great-grandchildren. Also preceding in death were two brothers, Urban and Bernhard, two sisters-in-law, Velma and Florence Ewald, and sister, Lola Harmon and husband, John.

The funeral service will take place at one o'clock Tuesday afternoon, January 4, 2011 at St. Paul Lutheran Church, with Rev. Michael S. Allen officiating. Interment will be in Silverlawn Cemetery, Sebewaing. The family has suggested memorials to Lutheran Hour Ministries or to the Gideons.

More About Norman Ewald and Hilda Luckhard:
Marriage: Aft. 1993

Children of Hilda Luckhard and James Simmet are:

- + 958 i. James Leroy⁸ Simmet, born 22 Dec 1940.
- 959 ii. Sandra Kaye Simmet, born 13 Oct 1942. She married (1) ? Kunisch Aft. 1954; born Aft. 1929. She married (2) Arthur G. (Red) Reinhold Aft. 1960; born 18 Nov 1929 in Bay Co, Michigan; died 02 Oct 2017 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.

More About ? Kunisch and Sandra Simmet:
Marriage: Aft. 1954

Notes for Arthur G. (Red) Reinhold:

Arthur G. "Red" Reinhold, 87, passed away Monday, October 2, 2017, at New Hope Bay Assisted Living in Bay City. Arthur was born November 18, 1929, in Bay County, to Arthur and Helen (Kundinger) Reinhold. After graduating from Sebewaing High School, Arthur attended and graduated from Michigan Tech in Electrical Engineering, where he played football and was in Officer Candidate School. He then joined the United States Navy where he was an Officer and oversaw the degaussing station in San Diego, California. After the Navy, he moved back to Sebewaing, where he worked as a supervisor for Sebewaing Light & Water for 38 years. Arthur was a member of the Sebewaing Sportsman's VFW, enjoyed playing cards, watching football and baseball, going to gunless deer camp, attending Thursday evening services at New Salem Lutheran Church, and especially making wine and tending to his grapes. He was an active member of the Michigan Municipal Electric Association, American Waterworks and New Salem Lutheran Church.

Arthur is survived by his children Tanya (Jim) Rock of Bay City, Arthur (Judi) Reinhold of Rochester Hills, and James (Jami) Reinhold of Branch; step-children Fr. William Kunisch and Eric (Jorri) Kunisch; grandchildren Jeffrey and Steve Kunitzer, Pam Carne, Martin Blackmer and Deanna Fuller, and Joy Oakes, Benjamin, Michael, Nathaniel, and Carl Reinhold; step-grandchildren Ella and Andrew Kunisch; great-grandchildren John and Jeremy Fuller, Joeran, Katherine, and Stephanie Blackmer, Ella and Mira Kunitzer, Jackson and Ethan Carne, and Brooklyn, Levi, Madilyn, Henrik and Patrick Reinhold.

Visitation will be from 2 to 8 p.m. Thursday, October 5, 2017, at Juengel&Mellendorf Funeral Home in Sebewaing. The funeral service will be at 11 a.m. Friday, October 6, 2017, at New Salem Lutheran Church in Sebewaing. Visitation will begin at the church at 10 a.m. until the time of service. Burial will be at Silverlawn Cemetery in Sebewaing. Memorial donations may be given to New Salem Lutheran Church.

More About Arthur Reinhold and Sandra Simmet:
Marriage: Aft. 1960

- 960 iii. Sylvia Rosa Simmet, born 15 Feb 1947. She married (1) Eugene Alton (Gene) Honey; born 16 Apr 1943. She married (2) Lawrence Robert Hines Aft. 1966; born 15 Jan 1946.

More About Lawrence Hines and Sylvia Simmet:
Marriage: Aft. 1966

652. Edgar Friedrich⁷ Luckhard (Rosa Angelika Barbara⁶ Volz, Carl Wilhelm (Charles)⁵, Andreas (Andrew)⁴, Johann Georg³, Dorothea² Eiting, Urban¹) was born 13 May 1920 in Bach, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 27 Aug 1996 in Birch Run, Saginaw Co, Michigan. He married **Hannah Emma Bang** 31 Aug 1940 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan. She was born 30 Oct 1916 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 29 Sep 2002 in Jeddo, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Edgar Friedrich Luckhard:

Burial: 1996, Immanuel Lutheran Cemetery Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan

Military service: US Navy World War II

Occupation: Saginaw Malleable Iron - General Motors

Social Security Number: 363-16-1982

More About Hannah Emma Bang:

Social Security Number: 364-48-3658

More About Edgar Luckhard and Hannah Bang:

Marriage: 31 Aug 1940, Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan

Children of Edgar Luckhard and Hannah Bang are:

- + 961 i. Juanita Victoria⁸ Luckhard, born 31 Oct 1942; died 07 Nov 2008 in St. Clair, Michigan.
- 962 ii. Luana Kay Luckhard, born 15 Jun 1956.
- + 963 iii. Loren James Luckhard, born 22 Nov 1958.

653. Wilma Rosa⁷ Luckhard (Rosa Angelika Barbara⁶ Volz, Carl Wilhelm (Charles)⁵, Andreas (Andrew)⁴, Johann Georg³, Dorothea² Eiting, Urban¹) was born 12 Dec 1924 in Bach, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 07 Nov 2016 in Florida. She married **Dr. Leonard Edward Kraft** 27 Aug 1949 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, son of William Kraft. He was born 07 Nov 1923 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 13 Jun 2011 in Jacksonville, Duval Co, Florida.

Notes for Wilma Rosa Luckhard:

Wilma Rosa Kraft, 91, passed away Monday, November 7, 2016. She was born December 12, 1924 in Bach, Michigan to the late Charles & Rosa Luckhard. She was baptized at St. Peter's Lutheran Church in Bach and confirmed at Immanuel Lutheran Church in Sebewaing. Wilma graduated from Sebewaing High School in the class of 1944 and then began her studies at Central State Teachers College in Mt. Pleasant. Her quick wit, spirited laugh and passion for others were expressed through her many years in the teaching profession. A descendent of Lutheran missionaries instilled her love of the church. All who knew her will sorely miss her engaging personality.

Wilma is survived by her sons, Kurt Kraft of Jacksonville, FL and Wayne Kraft (Cindy) of Greer, South Carolina; 3 grandchildren, Katie Moore, Kimberly Mogan, Kory Kraft; 3 great grandchildren; several nieces and nephews and numerous other family and friends.

Preceding her in death were her husband, Dr. Leonard E. Kraft, her parents, Charles and Rosa Luckhard, and her siblings, Reinhard Luckhard, Hilda Simmet Ewald and Edgar Luckhard.

Visitation will be Monday, November 14, 2016, at Juengel&Mellendorf Funeral Home from 5-8pm. The funeral will be Tuesday, November 15, 2016, at Immanuel Lutheran Church in Sebewaing. Visitation will begin at 10 am until the time of service at 11 am. In lieu of flowers, donations may be made to Immanuel Lutheran Church Music Fund.

More About Wilma Rosa Luckhard:

Burial: Nov 2016, Silverlawn Cemetery Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan

Notes for Dr. Leonard Edward Kraft:

Leonard Edward Kraft, 87, of Jacksonville, Florida passed away on Monday, June 13, 2011 following a brief illness surrounded by a loving family. He was a great American, husband, and father. Leonard was born November 7, 1923 in Detroit Michigan. He was preceded in death by his father and mother, William and Marie Kraft of Michigan.

Leonard is survived by his wife of sixty years, Wilma Rose Kraft; two sons, Wayne (Cindy) L. Kraft of Greer, South Carolina and Kurt E. Kraft of Jacksonville, Florida; three grandchildren and a host of other relatives and friends.

He graduated from Eastern Michigan University, Purdue University, and Michigan State University, where he received his Doctorate of Education, Ed.D. Leonard was an avid golfer and ran track in college. He was a 1st Lt in the U.S. Army. While in the Army in England, Leonard was a member of the Burtonwood Bearcats football team in 1944. While stationed in Europe, he was in the presence of historical legends such as President Harry S. Truman, Winston Churchill and all of the U.S. Generals. Leonard walked the streets with U.S. generals, including Patton, Bradley and Eisenhower. His educational career included Director of Student Teaching at Southern Illinois University, Director of Graduate Studies at the University of Georgia, Dean of graduate and continuing education at North Adams State College and an administrator at Cuyahoga Community College in Cleveland. Leonard's post career was President of Kraft Realty Sales Corporation in Jacksonville, Florida for twenty years.

The family will receive friends on Thursday, June 16, 2011, from 6-8 pm at Cedar Bay Funeral Home, 405 New Berlin Road, Jacksonville, 714-1110. Additional arrangements will be held at Unionville Funeral Home in Unionville, Michigan.

More About Leonard Kraft and Wilma Luckhard:
Marriage: 27 Aug 1949, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Wilma Luckhard and Leonard Kraft are:

- 964 i. Wayne⁸ Kraft, born Aft. 1949.
- 965 ii. Kurt E. Kraft, born Aft. 1951.

654. Esther Louise⁷ Kunisch (Louisa Christina⁶ Volz, Carl Wilhelm (Charles)⁵, Andreas (Andrew)⁴, Johann Georg³, Dorothea² Eiting, Urban¹) was born 21 Nov 1918 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 05 Jan 1994 in Hampton, Bay Co, Michigan. She married **Walter Charles Kunder** 18 Aug 1940 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan, son of Otto Kunder and Alma Thede. He was born 21 Apr 1918 in Kilmanagh, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 15 Jan 2004 in Essexville, Michigan.

More About Walter Kunder and Esther Kunisch:
Marriage: 18 Aug 1940, Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan

Children of Esther Kunisch and Walter Kunder are:

- 966 i. Marlene⁹ Kunder.
- 967 ii. Bernice Diane Kunder, born 20 Apr 1948 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.
- 968 iii. Cheryl Fahie Kunder, born 20 Apr 1951 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan; died 25 Feb 1988 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. She married Karl P. Litzner; born Aft. 1944.

661. Herman C.⁷ Volz (John Albert⁶, Carl Wilhelm (Charles)⁵, Andreas (Andrew)⁴, Johann Georg³, Dorothea² Eiting, Urban¹) was born 14 Nov 1925 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 25 Apr 1993 in Rochester, Monroe Co, New York. He married **Beverly M. Hartz** Aft. 1949. She was born 16 Feb 1931, and died 25 Feb 2002 in Rochester, Monroe Co, New York.

More About Herman Volz and Beverly Hartz:
Marriage: Aft. 1949

Child of Herman Volz and Beverly Hartz is:

- 969 i. William⁸ Volz, born Aft. 1949.

662. Elmer Edward⁷ Volz (John Albert⁶, Carl Wilhelm (Charles)⁵, Andreas (Andrew)⁴, Johann Georg³, Dorothea² Eiting, Urban¹) was born 13 Jun 1927 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 23 Apr 1998 in Pigeon, Huron Co, Michigan. He married **Esther Edna Ittner** 22 Jun 1957 in Frankentrost, Michigan, daughter of Martin Ittner and Edna Kuch. She was born 09 Apr 1928 in Auburn,

Michigan, and died 19 Jun 2000 in Kissimmee, Florida.

More About Elmer Edward Volz:

Occupation: farmer Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan

Religion: Immanuel Lutheran Church Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan

More About Esther Edna Ittner:

Burial: 24 Jun 2000, Silverlawn Cemetery Michigan

Residence: Aft. 1998, Florida

More About Elmer Volz and Esther Ittner:

Marriage: 22 Jun 1957, Frankentrost, Michigan

Children of Elmer Volz and Esther Ittner are:

- 970 i. John Martin⁸ Volz, born 1970.
- + 971 ii. Elizabeth A. Volz, born Aft. 1958.

663. Clemence Edward (Clement)⁷ Volz (John Albert⁶, Carl Wilhelm (Charles)⁵, Andreas (Andrew)⁴, Johann Georg³, Dorothea² Eiting, Urban¹) was born 31 Jan 1929, and died 03 Jan 1980. He married **Dorothy Jean Smith** Aft. 1949. She was born Aft. 1927.

More About Clemence Volz and Dorothy Smith:

Marriage: Aft. 1949

Child of Clemence Volz and Dorothy Smith is:

- 972 i. Larry⁸ Volz, born Aft. 1949.

671. Grace Elizabeth⁷ Burch (Elizabeth Anna⁶ Volz, Christian Lorenz⁵, Andreas (Andrew)⁴, Johann Georg³, Dorothea² Eiting, Urban¹) was born 26 Oct 1907 in Caseville, Huron Co, Michigan, and died Nov 1981 in St. Charles, Kane Co, Illinois. She married **Jacob Wilbur (Jaque) Thuma** 09 Dec 1933 in Port Huron, Michigan, son of Samuel Thuma. He was born 16 Jul 1895 in Mackinaw City, Michigan, and died 03 Jan 1969 in Sycamore, DeKalb Co, Illinois.

More About Jacob Thuma and Grace Burch:

Marriage: 09 Dec 1933, Port Huron, Michigan

Children of Grace Burch and Jacob Thuma are:

- 973 i. Joan Elizabeth⁸ Thuma, born 06 May 1936 in Coswell, Michigan; died 18 Jun 2007 in Elmwood Park, Cook Co, Illinois. She married ? 30 Mar 1957 in DeKalb Co, Illinois; born Aft. 1929.

More About ? and Joan Thuma:

Marriage: 30 Mar 1957, DeKalb Co, Illinois

- + 974 ii. John Jacob Thuma, born 12 Mar 1939 in DeKalb Co, Illinois; died 13 Mar 2002 in Kalispell, Flathead Co, Montana.

672. Edwin Charles (Ted)⁷ Burch (Elizabeth Anna⁶ Volz, Christian Lorenz⁵, Andreas (Andrew)⁴, Johann Georg³, Dorothea² Eiting, Urban¹) was born 11 Sep 1908 in McKinley Twp, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 23 Mar 1980 in Crosswell, Sanilac Co, Michigan. He married **Lulu Janet Granger** 03 Nov 1934 in Jeddo, St. Clair Co, Michigan. She was born 03 Dec 1911 in Jeddo, St. Clair Co, Michigan, and died 03 May 1993 in Lexington, Sanilac Co, Michigan.

More About Edwin Charles (Ted) Burch:

Census: 06 Apr 1940, Worth Twp, Sanilac Co, Michigan ED 76-40 SD 7 sheet 1a

Occupation: 1940, farmer Worth Twp, Sanilac Co, Michigan

More About Edwin Burch and Lulu Granger:
Marriage: 03 Nov 1934, Jeddo, St. Clair Co, Michigan

Children of Edwin Burch and Lulu Granger are:

- + 975 i. Lawrence Edwin⁸ Burch, born 28 Aug 1935 in Jeddo, St. Clair Co, Michigan; died 15 May 2013 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 976 ii. Maureen Estella Burch, born 16 Mar 1937 in Michigan.
- 977 iii. baby Burch, born 1939 in Michigan.
- + 978 iv. Ann Elizabeth Burch, born 07 Jul 1939.
- 979 v. Kaye Burch, born 1943. She married ? Gohsman; born Aft. 1933.
- + 980 vi. Edwina (Winnie) Burch, born 05 Mar 1946 in Croswell, Sanilac Co, Michigan; died 29 Jul 2014 in South Carolina.
- 981 vii. Judie Burch, born Aft. 1947. She married ? Torres; born Aft. 1938.

673. Ulysses Grant⁷ Burch, Jr. (Elizabeth Anna⁶ Volz, Christian Lorenz⁵, Andreas (Andrew)⁴, Johann Georg³, Dorothea² Eiting, Urban¹) was born 26 Sep 1911 in Jeddo, St. Clair Co, Michigan, and died 28 Oct 1992 in Jeddo, St. Clair Co, Michigan. He married **M. Ruth ?**. She was born 1916, and died Mar 2000 in Michigan.

More About Ulysses Grant Burch, Jr.:
Burial: Oct 1992, Lakeside Cemetery Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan

Notes for M. Ruth ?:
k

More About M. Ruth ?:
Burial: Mar 2000, Lakeside Cemetery Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan

Child of Ulysses Burch and M. ? is:
+ 982 i. Ulysses Grant⁸ Burch III, born 27 Feb 1938 in Michigan; died 08 Jun 2007 in Michigan.

678. Florence⁷ Sticken (Caroline Lena⁶ Volz, Friedrich Albert⁵, Andreas (Andrew)⁴, Johann Georg³, Dorothea² Eiting, Urban¹) was born 26 Nov 1919 in Owendale, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 18 Jul 1993 in Kawkawlin, Bay Co, Michigan. She married **Leland Arthur (Lee) Armbruster**. He was born 04 Aug 1919 in Unionville, Tuscola Co, Michigan, and died in Unionville, Tuscola Co, Michigan.

Children of Florence Sticken and Leland Armbruster are:

- 983 i. Larry A.⁸ Armbruster, born 04 Jul 1959 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan; died 19 May 2014 in Unionville, Tuscola Co, Michigan.

Notes for Larry A. Armbruster:

Larry A. Armbruster, age 54, of Unionville, passed away Monday, May 19, 2014. He was born in Bay City to Leland "Lee" Armbruster and the late Florence (Stricken) Armbruster. Larry is a USA graduate. He worked many jobs in his life, including: Walmart, Gascho Furniture, International Research & Development as a Histo-Tech, Saginaw Steering Gear, Teachout Security, farming, State Hospital in Caro, Department of Natural Resources, Fish Point, Schmidt Motor Sales, and currently worked for Michigan Sugar in Sebewaing. He enjoyed riding his Goldwing motorcycle, hunting, fishing, watching Nascar and football, and followed USA School sports.

Larry is survived by his father, Lee Armbruster; brother, Terry (Barbara) Armbruster; nephew, Eric (Marcia) Armbruster; great nephews: Timothy and Isaac Armbruster; special friend, Dolores Cook; and many dear friends. He is preceded in death by his mother, Florence Armbruster.

Visitation will be Friday, May 23, 2014 at Juengel & Mellendorf Funeral Home in Sebewaing from 2-8pm. The funeral will be Saturday, May 24, 2014 at Unionville Moravian Church in Unionville. Visitation will begin at the church at 10am until the time of service at 11am. Burial will take place in the Moravian Cemetery in Unionville.

- 984 ii. Terry Armbruster.

680. Arnold Henry (Arnie)⁷ Sticken, twin (Caroline Lena⁶ Volz, Friedrich Albert⁵, Andreas (Andrew)⁴, Johann Georg³, Dorothea² Eiting, Urban¹) was born 17 Mar 1924 in Owendale, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 22 Oct 2012 in Bad Axe, Huron Co, Michigan. He married **Janet Schwartz** 11 Feb

1956 in Saginaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Adolph Schwartz and Irene Maxwell. She was born Aft. 1927.

More About Arnold Sticken and Janet Schwartz:
Marriage: 11 Feb 1956, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Children of Arnold Sticken and Janet Schwartz are:

- 985 i. Mark⁸ Sticken, born Aft. 1956.
- 986 ii. Caroline Sticken, born Aft. 1958. She married Jim Brief; born Aft. 1956.

684. Noman Albert⁷ Fiebig (Clara Louise Wilhelmina⁶ Volz, Friedrich Albert⁵, Andreas (Andrew)⁴, Johann Georg³, Dorothea² Eiting, Urban¹) was born 20 Feb 1921 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 29 Oct 1986 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan. He married **Eileen Edith Frtiz** 30 Oct 1946, daughter of Gerhard Fritz and Mary ?. She was born 31 Oct 1929, and died 16 Aug 2014 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.

Notes for Eileen Edith Frtiz:

Eilene Edith Fiebig-Ward, age 84, of Sebewaing, passed away peacefully, into the welcoming embrace of our Lord and Savior Jesus Christ, on Saturday, August 16, 2014. Eilene was born on October 31, 1929, the daughter of the late Gerhard and Mary Fritz. She married Norman A. Fiebig on October 30, 1946, who preceded her in death on October 29, 1986.

On December 17, 1994, she married Glenn M. Ward, who survives her. Eilene was a lifelong dairy farmer, spending her life dedicated to dairy and agriculture, becoming a thirty-five year member of the Michigan Milk Producers Association, with her husband Norman Fiebig, and being a part of attaining a Centennial Farm status in 1996.

After marrying Glenn Ward in 1994, Eilene enjoyed her retirement by gardening, hunting, fishing, traveling, loving her dogs and animals, and watching the birds.

A daughter of Jesus Christ, Eilene was a confirmand and member of Immanuel Lutheran Church, Sebewaing.

Eilene is survived by her husband, Glenn; children, Diane Warack (Tim Hartman) of Sebewaing, Marilyn Spannagel (Mike) of Unionville, Howard (Beth) of Sebewaing, Earl (June) Fiebig of Caro, Donna (Mark) Miller of Sebewaing, and Debbie (Tim) Kubacki of Sebewaing; step children, Greg Ward and Sheri Ward of Florida, and Robin (Mike) Counsell, who preceded Eilene in death and several grandchildren and great grandchildren.

The funeral service was held at Immanuel Lutheran Church in Sebewaing. Burial will take place at Immanuel Lutheran Cemetery. Memorial donations may be given to Immanuel Lutheran Church-General Fund, Thumb Animal Shelter, or Children International.

More About Noman Fiebig and Eileen Frtiz:
Marriage: 30 Oct 1946

Children of Noman Fiebig and Eileen Frtiz are:

- 987 i. Diane⁸ Fiebig, born Aft. 1948. She married ? Warack; born Aft. 1944.
- 988 ii. Howard James Fiebig, born Aft. 1949. He married Beth ?; born Aft. 1949.
- 989 iii. Marilyn Elaine Fiebig, born Aft. 1950. She married Michael Spannagel; born Aft. 1948.
- 990 iv. Earl Fiebig, born Aft. 1951. He married June ?; born Aft. 1951.
- 991 v. Donna Fiebig, born Aft. 1952. She married Mark Miller; born Aft. 1950.
- 992 vi. Debbie Fiebig, born Aft. 1953. She married Tim Kubacki; born Aft. 1950.

685. Franklin Albert⁷ Volz (Alfred Frederick⁶, Friedrich Albert⁵, Andreas (Andrew)⁴, Johann Georg³, Dorothea² Eiting, Urban¹) was born 06 Apr 1917 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 28 May 2002 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan. He married **Selma Clara Koch** 14 Sep 1941 in Bach, Michigan, daughter of Ernst Koch and Ernestina Menzel. She was born 30 Oct 1920 in Bach, Michigan, and died 26 May 2003 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan.

More About Franklin Albert Volz:

Religion: Immanuel Lutheran Church Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan

More About Selma Clara Koch:

Burial: 27 May 2003, Silverlawn Cemetery

Funeral Home: Dinkel-Juengel Funeral Home Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan

More About Franklin Volz and Selma Koch:

Marriage: 14 Sep 1941, Bach, Michigan

Children of Franklin Volz and Selma Koch are:

- 993 i. Nancy Jean⁸ Volz, born 1944. She married Delbert Edwin Nieschulz; born 1942; died Bef. 2003.

More About Nancy Jean Volz:

Residence: 2003, Bay Point, Michigan

More About Delbert Edwin Nieschulz:

Residence: Bay Point, Michigan

- 994 ii. Wayne Franklin Volz, born 1947. He married Sue ?; born Aft. 1945.

More About Wayne Franklin Volz:

Residence: 2003, Midland, Michigan

- 995 iii. Ronald James Volz, born 1949.

More About Ronald James Volz:

Residence: 2003, Akron, Michigan

- + 996 iv. Gerald A. Volz, born 26 Jun 1954; died 03 Aug 2016 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan.

- 997 v. Elaine C. Volz, born 1960. She married Stephen A. Glaza; born 1956.

More About Stephen A. Glaza:

Residence: 2003, Ubly, Michigan

686. Edward Alfred (Bud)⁷ Volz (Alfred Frederick⁶, Friedrich Albert⁵, Andreas (Andrew)⁴, Johann Georg³, Dorothea² Eiting, Urban¹) was born 04 Apr 1920 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 19 Dec 1984 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan. He married **Ellen Mae Rummel** 17 Mar 1946, daughter of Arthur Rummel and Amanda Ziegler. She was born Aft. 1920.

More About Edward Alfred (Bud) Volz:

Burial: Dec 1984, Northlawn Cemetery

Military service: US Army World War II Pacific

More About Edward Volz and Ellen Rummel:

Marriage: 17 Mar 1946

Children of Edward Volz and Ellen Rummel are:

- 998 i. ?⁸ Volz, born Aft. 1946.

- 999 ii. ? Volz, born Aft. 1948.

687. Harlon H.⁷ Volz, twin (Henry David⁶, Heinrich David⁵, Andreas (Andrew)⁴, Johann Georg³, Dorothea² Eiting, Urban¹) was born 02 Apr 1913 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 17 Jan 2000 in Bad Axe, Huron Co, Michigan. He married **Rose B. Schneider** 30 Mar 1940 in Pigeon, Huron Co, Michigan, daughter of John Schneider and Bertha Rothe. She was born 01 Jun 1920 in Michigan, and died 13 Nov 2008 in Cass City, Tuscola Co, Michigan.

More About Harlon H. Volz, twin:

Burial: 20 Jan 2000, Silverlawn Cemetery Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan

Notes for Rose B. Schneider:

Rose B. Volz, 88, of Sebawaing died Thursday, Nov. 13, 2008 at Northwood Meadows Assisted Living Facility in Cass City under hospice care following a two year illness. She was born June 1, 1920 near Ubly, daughter of the late John and Bertha (Rothe) Schneider. She was united in marriage to Harlon H. Volz on March 30, 1940 in Pigeon. He preceded her in death on Jan. 17, 2000. Rose was a member of Immanuel Lutheran Church in Sebawaing. She enjoyed spending time with her family and friends, and especially liked to pass the time playing bingo. She was a homemaker and farmed with her husband for many years.

Surviving are one son; one daughter and spouses, Diane and James Jamieson of Cass City, Wesley and Shirley Volz of Unionville; five grandchildren, Stephanie and Lindsay Jamieson, Rita Papp, Roxanne Logan, and James Volz; two great-granddaughters and two great-grandsons, Angela Papp, Abigail Logan, Justin Papp and Dylan Logan; three sisters, Matilda Gintner of Elkton, Lena McCallum of Sebawaing, Irene Partika of Ubly; and several nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by one son, Bruce Volz; one sister, Regina Smith; step-sister, Mary (Reimann) Finkbeiner; and step-brother, Joe Reimann.

Funeral service was conducted on Monday, Nov. 17, 2008 at Immanuel Lutheran Church in Sebawaing. The Rev. Michael Boyer officiated with burial in the Silverlawn Cemetery. Dinkel-Juengel Funeral Home in Sebawaing handled the arrangements. Memorials may be made to Northwood Meadows or Immanuel Lutheran Church.

More About Harlon Volz and Rose Schneider:

Marriage: 30 Mar 1940, Pigeon, Huron Co, Michigan

Children of Harlon Volz and Rose Schneider are:

- + 1000 i. Wesley Harlon⁸ Volz, born 17 Jan 1941.
- 1001 ii. Bruce James Volz, born 27 Jun 1954; died 25 Jun 1995 in Cass City, Tuscola Co, Michigan.
- + 1002 iii. Diane Marie Volz, born 1962.

688. Olga H.⁷ Volz, twin (Henry David⁶, Heinrich David⁵, Andreas (Andrew)⁴, Johann Georg³, Dorothea² Eiting, Urban¹) was born 02 Apr 1913 in Sebawaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 17 Oct 1999 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. She married **Otto Henry Menzel** 26 Nov 1933 in Sebawaing, Huron Co, Michigan. He was born 1909, and died 03 Dec 1983 in Michigan.

More About Olga H. Volz, twin:

Burial: Oct 1999, Immanuel Lutheran Cemetery Sebawaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan

More About Otto Henry Menzel:

Burial: Dec 1983, Immanuel Lutheran Cemetery Sebawaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan

More About Otto Menzel and Olga Volz:

Marriage: 26 Nov 1933, Sebawaing, Huron Co, Michigan

Children of Olga Volz and Otto Menzel are:

- 1003 i. ?⁸ Menzel, born Aft. 1933.
- 1004 ii. ? Menzel, born Aft. 1935.
- 1005 iii. ? Menzel, born Aft. 1936. She married ? Fleming; born Aft. 1929.
- 1006 iv. ? Menzel, born Aft. 1938. She married ? Kain; born Aft. 1930.

689. Estella L.⁷ Volz (Henry David⁶, Heinrich David⁵, Andreas (Andrew)⁴, Johann Georg³, Dorothea² Eiting, Urban¹) was born 12 Aug 1919 in Sebawaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 16 Jan 1996 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan. She married **Alvin Harvey Finkbeiner** Aft. 1938, son of William Finkbeiner and Otilie Fuerst. He was born 03 Jun 1907 in Sebawaing, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 30 Aug 1976.

More About Estella L. Volz:

Burial: Jan 1996, Floral Gardens Cemetery Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

More About Alvin Finkbeiner and Estella Volz:

Marriage: Aft. 1938

Children of Estella Volz and Alvin Finkbeiner are:

- + 1007 i. Alvin H.⁸ Finkbeiner, Jr., born 08 Nov 1938 in Owendale, Huron Co, Michigan; died 21 Feb 2003 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.
- 1008 ii. Ralph Finkbeiner, born Aft. 1939. He married Sharon ?; born Aft. 1939.
- 1009 iii. Kay Finkbeiner, born Aft. 1940. She married John Koehler; born Aft. 1935.

690. Allen Martin⁷ Volz (Henry David⁶, Heinrich David⁵, Andreas (Andrew)⁴, Johann Georg³, Dorothea² Eiting, Urban¹) was born 21 Sep 1930 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 30 Jun 1981 in Owendale, Huron Co, Michigan. He married **Elsa Esther Deeg** 18 Apr 1959 in Bach, Huron Co, Michigan, daughter of Paul Deeg and Laura Schulz. She was born 05 Apr 1939 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 14 Aug 2011 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan.

More About Allen Martin Volz:

Burial: 03 Jul 1981, St. Johns Cemetery Kilmanagh, Huron Co, Michigan

Occupation: farmer

Residence: Owendale, Huron Co, Michigan

Notes for Elsa Esther Deeg:

Elsa E. Volz, 72, of Sebewaing, passed away Sunday, Aug. 14, 2011 at her home. She was born in Sebewaing to the late Paul and Laura (Sontag) Deeg. She married Allen Volz, Sr. April 18, 1959 at St. Paul Lutheran Church in Bach. She worked on two family farms until the passing away of her husband, Allen, on June 30, 1981. She also worked as a nursing assistant at Courtney Manor for 16 years. She enjoyed quilting, cross stitching, flowers and watching Tigers baseball on TV.

She is survived by her children, Allen, Jr. of Sebewaing, Eileen (George) Norcross of Deford, Helen Keyser of Bad Axe, Steven of Sebewaing and Warren (Raylene) of Owendale; proud grandmother of Allen Volz, III, Steven Volz, Benjamin Kayser, Elisa Norcross, Henry Volz, Allison Norcross, Hannah Volz and Evan Volz; dearest sister of Harold Deeg, Selma Schulz, Walter Deeg, the late Donald Deeg, the late Marjorie Fifield, Shirley Leiterman, Gerald Deeg and Robert Deeg. She also is survived by loving nieces, nephews and cousins.

The funeral service will be at 11 a.m. Wednesday, Aug. 17, 2011 at St. John Lutheran Church - Kilmanagh. Burial will be at St. John Lutheran Church - Kilmanagh, in Sebewaing. Visitation is from 3 to 8 p.m. Tuesday at Juengel & Mellendorf Funeral Home in Sebewaing and beginning at 10 a.m. until the time of service Wednesday at the church. Memorial donations may be given to St. John Lutheran Church or to the organization of your choice.

More About Allen Volz and Elsa Deeg:

Marriage: 18 Apr 1959, Bach, Huron Co, Michigan

Children of Allen Volz and Elsa Deeg are:

- + 1010 i. Allen Martin⁸ Volz, Jr., born Aft. 1959.
- + 1011 ii. Eileen Ann Volz, born 06 Apr in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.
- + 1012 iii. Helen Lynn Volz, born 1966.
- + 1013 iv. Steven Henry Volz, born 1968.
- + 1014 v. Warren David Volz, born Aft. 1965.

691. Frederick Ruben⁷ Volz (Edward Reuben⁶, Heinrich David⁵, Andreas (Andrew)⁴, Johann Georg³, Dorothea² Eiting, Urban¹) was born 27 Jun 1930 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 01 Feb 2000 in Lakeland, Florida. He married **Margaret Alvina Anderson** 08 Dec 1950 in Pigeon, Michigan. She was born 11 May 1931 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 03 Jan 2016 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan.

More About Frederick Ruben Volz:

Burial: Feb 2000, Silverlawn Cemetery Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Dinkel-Juengel Funeral Home Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: Lakeland Regional Medical Center Lakeland, Florida

Occupation: Bef. 1993, self employed master electrician Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan

Religion: New Salem Lutheran Church Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Volz and Margaret Anderson:

Marriage: 08 Dec 1950, Pigeon, Michigan

Children of Frederick Volz and Margaret Anderson are:

- + 1015 i. Dale H. (David)⁸ Volz, born 1955.
- + 1016 ii. Joanne Volz, born Aft. 1952.
- + 1017 iii. Julie Volz, born Aft. 1953.

692. Paul Ernest⁷ Volz (Ernest Andrew⁶, Heinrich David⁵, Andreas (Andrew)⁴, Johann Georg³, Dorothea² Eiting, Urban¹) was born 09 Jun 1916 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 24 Aug 1945 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan. He married **Florence Marie Roemer** 05 Nov 1938 in Kilmanagh, Michigan, daughter of Chrisitan Roemer and Ernestina Kurzer. She was born 19 Dec 1912 in Brookfield Twp, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 05 Sep 2008 in Pigeon, Huron Co, Michigan.

More About Paul Ernest Volz:

Burial: Aug 1945, Immanuel Lutheran Church Cemetery Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan

More About Paul Volz and Florence Roemer:

Marriage: 05 Nov 1938, Kilmanagh, Michigan

Children of Paul Volz and Florence Roemer are:

- 1018 i. Kenneth Paul⁸ Volz, born 22 May 1939 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan; died 18 Jul 2017 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan.

Notes for Kenneth Paul Volz:

Kenneth Paul Volz, 78, of Sebewaing, passed away Tuesday, July 18, 2017, at Medallion Village in Sebewaing. Ken was born May 22, 1939, in Sebewaing, to Paul and Florence (Roemer) Volz. At the age of 13, he contracted the polio virus. Even with his disease, he held strong to his faith and vibrance for life. He obtained a Bachelor of Science degree from Central Michigan University. He taught and subbed for schools for 12 years, sold bicycles for 41 years, did vacuum repair, lawn care service for over 10 years, did pest control and had a paper route for 10 years. He was a lifetime member of Immanuel Lutheran Church, served on the Stewardship Board and sang in the choir. He was a lifetime member of the National Trappers Association and trapped for over 50 years. He was a volunteer for the United Way and served as treasurer for 10 years. He was also a member of the JC's, Lion's Club, Meals on Wheels for five years, and was a volunteer driver for social services. He enjoyed hunting, fishing, trapping and boating. He enjoyed meeting new people.

Ken is survived by two sisters Margaret Dembowski of Sierra Vista, Arizona and Bernette (Ken) Adams of St. Charles, Michigan; half-sister, Janis (Dennis) Pardeik of Flushing, Michigan; eight nieces; four nephews; and great nieces and nephews.

Visitation will be from 3 to 9 p.m. Monday, July 24, 2017, at Juengel&Mellendorf Funeral Home. The funeral service will be Tuesday, July 25, 2017, at Immanuel Lutheran Church in Sebewaing. Visitation will begin at 10 a.m. until the time of service at 11 a.m. Rev. Charles Kuhl will be officiating. Burial will be at Immanuel Lutheran Cemetery. Memorial donations may be given to Christ the King Lutheran School (CTK) or Michigan United Conservation Clubs (Kids Camp).

- 1019 ii. Margaret Volz, born Aft. 1940. She married ? Dembowski; born Aft. 1936.
- 1020 iii. Bernette Volz, born Aft. 1941. She married Ken Adams; born Aft. 1935.
- 1021 iv. Janis Volz, born Aft. 1944. She married Dennis Pardeik; born Aft. 1939.

693. Arthur David⁷ Volz (Ernest Andrew⁶, Heinrich David⁵, Andreas (Andrew)⁴, Johann Georg³, Dorothea² Eiting, Urban¹) was born 25 Oct 1917 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 07 Feb 1979 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan. He married **Iva Marie Brock** Jun 1946 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan. She was born 15 Nov 1921 in Cass City, Tuscola Co, Michigan, and died 20 Jul

2005 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan.

More About Arthur David Volz:
Social Security Number: 373-07-4828

Notes for Iva Marie Brock:

Iva M. Volz, 83, of Sebewaing died Wednesday, July 20, 2005, at Northwood Meadows in Cass City following a 10-month illness. She was born Nov. 15, 1921, in Caro, daughter of the late John and Ethel (Moore) Brock. She was united in marriage to Arthur D. Volz on in June 1946 in Sebewaing. He preceded her in death on Feb. 7, 1979. Iva had been employed at the A.S.C. office in Caro and Michigan Sugar Company in Sebewaing and later owned and operated with her husband Volz Brick and Tile Company in Sebewaing. She was a member of Immanuel Lutheran Church in Sebewaing and the Owendale-Gagetown senior citizens group. She was an avid reader, loved history, needlework and painting.

Surviving are two sons and one daughter, Gary Volz and his wife, Bonnie, Kathy Kramer and her husband, Ronald, and Terry Volz and his wife, Cindy, all of Sebewaing; seven grandchildren; eight great-grandchildren; one brother, Lawrence Brock and his wife, Elsie, of Frankenmuth; and several nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by an infant sister; and one brother, Bernard Brock.

The funeral service will take place at 2 p.m. Friday, July 22, 2005, at Immanuel Lutheran Church. The Rev. Daniel Hahn will officiate with burial in the Northlawn cemetery. Visitation will be from 1 to 9 p.m. Thursday and from 9 a.m. to noon Friday at Dinkel-Juengel Funeral Home in Sebewaing. She will lie in state at the church from 1 p.m. until the time of service Friday. Memorials may be made to Immanuel Radio Mission Fund or American Cancer Society.

More About Arthur Volz and Iva Brock:
Marriage: Jun 1946, Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan

Children of Arthur Volz and Iva Brock are:

- 1022 i. Gary Arthur⁸ Volz, born 03 Jul 1947. He married Danielle Wideman; born Aft. 1937.

Notes for Gary Arthur Volz:

Saturday afternoon Sept. 12, 1970, Gary Volz, 23, Sebewaing, is in Saginaw General Hospital for treatment of injuries, suffered in a mishap on Sebewaing Road, 1-1/2 miles east of Sebewaing. Deputy Sheriffs Robert Elliott and Dale Koehler said Volz' motorcycle left the highway and went into a field.

- 1023 ii. Kathleen Sue Volz, born Aft. 1937. She married (1) Arnold Randy Whaley; born 02 Dec 1952. She married (2) Ronald Otto Kramer; born Aft. 1930.
+ 1024 iii. Terry Lee Volz, born 27 Jul 1954.

694. Doris Martha⁷ Volz (Ernest Andrew⁶, Heinrich David⁵, Andreas (Andrew)⁴, Johann Georg³, Dorothea² Eiting, Urban¹) was born 16 Jul 1919 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 10 Aug 1989 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan. She married **Alfred Schnepf** 22 Feb 1941. He was born 20 Aug 1912, and died 15 Nov 1970.

More About Doris Martha Volz:
Burial: Northlawn Cemetery Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan

More About Alfred Schnepf and Doris Volz:
Marriage: 22 Feb 1941

Children of Doris Volz and Alfred Schnepf are:

- + 1025 i. Carol Ann⁸ Schnepf, born 1942.
1026 ii. James Alfred Schnepf, born 1943. He married Gloria Kay Bloomquist; born 1945.
+ 1027 iii. Mary Ellen Schnepf, born 1952.

698. Edgar W.⁷ Lutz (Alma Esther⁶ Gettel, Louise Christine⁵ Volz, Andreas (Andrew)⁴, Johann

Georg³, Dorothea² Eiting, Urban¹) was born 01 Jan 1927 in Kilmanagh, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 22 May 2006 in Pigeon, Huron Co, Michigan. He married **Marion Bitzer** 19 Jun 1948 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan. She was born Aft. 1927.

Notes for Edgar W. Lutz:

Edgar W. Lutz, 79, of Sebewaing died unexpectedly Monday, May 22, 2006 at Scheurer Hospital in Pigeon. He was born Jan. 1, 1927 in Kilmanagh, son of the late Carl and Alma (Gettel) Lutz. He was united in marriage to Marion Bitzer June 19, 1948 at Immanuel Lutheran Church.

Edgar had been a farmer in the Sebewaing area for many years. He also had been employed at the Sebewaing Cooperative Elevator and was a partner in Fournier Gas & Oil Company. He was a member of Immanuel Lutheran Church where he served as a trustee and was on the stewardship board and finance board for many years. He was a member of the couples club and Riverside Farm Bureau. He also served a term on the Huron County Farm Bureau.

He was an avid ball player in his early years for Sebewaing Motor Sales and Sebewaing Brewing Company until he was stricken with polio. He then became an umpire. He also played on the dart ball league for Immanuel. He will be dearly missed by his many feathered friends.

Surviving are his wife, Marion; one son, Mark (Penny) Lutz, five daughters, Joanne Harder, Linda (Roger) Engelhardt all of Sebewaing, Elaine (Bill) Fournier of Kawkawlin, Shirley (Ellery) Fritz of Pigeon, Sharon (Mark) Schember of Elkton; 14 grandchildren; 14 great-grandchildren; five step-grandchildren; and numerous nieces, nephews and friends.

He was preceded in death by two sisters, Vernita Roller and Meta Reithel; one brother, Raymond Lutz; and one grandson, Steven Lutz.

The funeral service will take place at 11 a.m. Thursday, May 25, 2006 at Immanuel Lutheran Church. The Rev. Daniel Hahn will officiate with burial in the church cemetery. Visitation will be from noon to 9 p.m. today at Dinkel-Juengel Funeral Home in Sebewaing and from 10 a.m. Thursday until service begins at the church. Memorials may be made to Immanuel Debt Retirement Fund, Immanuel Lutheran Church or the charity of the donor's choice.

More About Edgar Lutz and Marion Bitzer:

Marriage: 19 Jun 1948, Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan

Children of Edgar Lutz and Marion Bitzer are:

- | | | |
|------|------|---|
| 1028 | i. | Mark ⁸ Lutz, born Aft. 1948. He married Penny ?; born Aft. 1948. |
| 1029 | ii. | Joanne Lutz, born Aft. 1950. She married ? Harder; born Aft. 1944. |
| 1030 | iii. | Linda Lutz, born Aft. 1951. She married Roger Engelhardt; born Aft. 1945. |

699. Walter G.⁷ Weinlander (Edna Magdalena⁶ Gettel, Louise Christine⁵ Volz, Andreas (Andrew)⁴, Johann Georg³, Dorothea² Eiting, Urban¹) was born 13 Oct 1924 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 05 Oct 2019 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan. He married **Carol A. Hitz** 22 Sep 1973. She was born Aft. 1924.

Notes for Walter G. Weinlander:

Walter G. Weinlander, Bay City, Michigan, after a long and prosperous life, Walter Gordon Weinlander passed away Saturday, October 5, 2019 at Brian's House. He was born in Sebewaing, Michigan on October 13, 1924 to Daniel Christian and Edna M. (Gettel) Weinlander. Walt was a Certified Public Accountant and a partner of Weinlander Fitzhugh where he retired on September 30, 1984. He was an active member of Immanuel Lutheran Church where he served as president. Additionally, he served as president of Lutheran Child and Family Services of Michigan, the Bay City Exchange Club as well as several other community and professional organizations. Survivors include his wife, the former Carol A. (Hitz) Laracey whom he married September 22, 1973.

He also leaves his daughters Wendy (Edward) Lambert and Pamela Joy Weinlander, his step-children; Brenda (Phil) Davis, Pamela Jean (Ken) Rapelje and Mark (Dawn) Laracey, as well as his grandchildren, great grandchildren, nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by his parents and his brother Daniel C. Weinlander, Jr. A memorial service will be held on Thursday, October 10, 2019 at

11:00 am at Immanuel Lutheran Church. The Rev. Chris Garcia will officiate. Private burial will be at Floral Gardens Cemetery. Memorial tributes may be made to Immanuel Lutheran Church or a charity of the donor's choice. The family will greet friends at the church on Thursday from 10:00 am until the service begins.

More About Walter Weinlander and Carol Hitz:
Marriage: 22 Sep 1973

Children of Walter Weinlander and Carol Hitz are:

- 1031 i. Wendy⁸ Weinlander, born Aft. 1973. She married Edward Lambert; born Aft. 1968.
- 1032 ii. Pamela Joy Weinlander, born Aft. 1974.

700. Daniel Christian⁷ Weinlander, Jr. (Edna Magdalena⁶ Gettel, Louise Christine⁵ Volz, Andreas (Andrew)⁴, Johann Georg³, Dorothea² Eiting, Urban¹) was born 21 May 1929 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 31 Aug 2000 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan. He married **Evelyn M. ?**. She was born 02 May 1932.

Children of Daniel Weinlander and Evelyn ? are:

- + 1033 i. Steven D.⁸ Weinlander, born 03 Jan 1954 in Pigeon, Huron Co, Michigan; died 13 Aug 2006 in Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1034 ii. Lori J. Weinlander, born 06 Feb 1964 in Pigeon, Huron Co, Michigan; died 11 Aug 2016 in Michigan.

702. Marian Emma⁷ Volz, twin (Otto Henry⁶, Georg Gottlieb⁵, Andreas (Andrew)⁴, Johann Georg³, Dorothea² Eiting, Urban¹) was born 03 Mar 1924 in Winsor Twp, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 13 Apr 2009 in Pigeon, Huron Co, Michigan. She married **Adolph Herman Ernst Einhardt** 23 Apr 1944 in St. Johns, Clinton Co, Michigan, son of Franklin Einhardt and Anna Fluegge. He was born 09 Jan 1921 in Winsor Twp, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 02 Oct 2009 in Pigeon, Huron Co, Michigan.

Notes for Marian Emma Volz, twin:

Marian Einhardt, 85, of Pigeon, passed away Monday, April 13, 2009 at her home. Born in Kilmanagh on March 3, 1924, she was the daughter of the late Otto and Elsie (Armbruster) Volz. On April 23, 1944 she was united in marriage to Adolph Einhardt at St. John's Lutheran Church, Kilmanagh.

Marian worked for the St. John's Lutheran Church and School in Pigeon for 10 years and enjoyed working on the family farm until retirement. She loved playing softball in her younger years, as a pitcher. She enjoyed quilting and made many quilts. She loved and enjoyed spoiling her grandchildren. She was a member of the Ladies Aid at St. John's Lutheran Church and Scenic Golf and Country Club. She was a member of St. John's Lutheran Church, Pigeon.

Her survivors include her husband of 65 years, Adolph Einhardt of Pigeon; daughter, Carolyn (Robert) Mohr of Essexville; son, Dale (Barbara) Einhardt of Rochester; five grandchildren; 10 great-grandchildren; and several nieces and nephews. Her twin sister, Margaret Nieschulz, and two brothers, Donald and Walter Volz, preceded her in death.

Funeral service will be conducted at 11 a.m. Thursday, April 16, 2009 at St. John's Lutheran Church in Pigeon, with the Rev. James A. Gorseger, pastor, officiating. Burial will be in the church cemetery. Visitation will be from 2 to 9 p.m. today at Meyersieck-Bussema Funeral Home in Pigeon and from 10 a.m. until the time of service Thursday at the church. The family suggests memorial donations be given to St. John's Lutheran Church Mission or the Alzheimer's Association.

Notes for Adolph Herman Ernst Einhardt:

Adolph E. Einhardt, age 88, of Pigeon, died unexpectedly Friday October 2, 2009 in his home. He was born January 9, 1921 in Winsor Twp., the son of the late Frank and Anna (Fluegge) Einhardt. He married Miss Maria L. Volz on April 23, 1944 in Kilmanagh. She preceded in death on April 13, 2009. He was an active member of St. John's Lutheran Church, Pigeon, and a member of the Scenic Golf and Country Club. He was a lifelong area farmer, carpenter, and enjoyed wood working.

Mr. Einhardt is survived by a daughter, Carolyn (Robert) Mohr of Essexville; a son, Dale (Barbara) Einhardt of Rochester; five grandchildren; and ten great grandchildren. He was preceded in death by a

brother, Carl Einhardt, and two sisters, Mildred Rothe and Emma Zabell.

Funeral services to celebrate the life of Adolph E. Einhardt will be 11:00 AM. Tuesday, October 6 at St. John's Lutheran Church, Pigeon with Rev. James A. Gorsegner, pastor, officiating. Burial will be in the church cemetery. Memorials may be given to Meals on Wheels, or Michigan Lutheran Seminary, Saginaw. Visitation in the Meyersieck-Bussema Funeral Home, Pigeon: Monday, October 5 2-8:00 PM and at St John's Lutheran Church: Tuesday, October 6 10:00 AM until the service.

More About Adolph Einhardt and Marian Volz:

Marriage: 23 Apr 1944, St. Johns, Clinton Co, Michigan

Children of Marian Volz and Adolph Einhardt are:

- + 1035 i. Carolyn Elaine⁸ Einhardt, born Aft. 1945.
- + 1036 ii. Dale Roger Einhardt, born Aft. 1945.

703. Margaret Louise (Emma)⁷ Volz, twin (Otto Henry⁶, Georg Gottlieb⁵, Andreas (Andrew)⁴, Johann Georg³, Dorothea² Eiting, Urban¹) was born 03 Mar 1924 in Winsor Twp, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 25 Dec 2004 in Michigan. She married **(1) John (Jack) Schweitzer** 10 Nov 1945, son of John Schweitzer and Augusta Heck. He was born 10 Sep 1922 in Oliver, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 21 Sep 1993 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Emil Walter Robert Nieschulz** 19 Dec 1952 in Michigan, son of Herman Nieschulz and Martha Gallant. He was born 18 Feb 1920 in Enid, Oklahoma, and died 24 Feb 2016 in Caro, Michigan.

More About John (Jack) Schweitzer:

Burial: Sep 1993, Memorial Cemetery Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan

More About John Schweitzer and Margaret Volz:

Marriage: 10 Nov 1945

Notes for Emil Walter Robert Nieschulz:

Emil Walter Robert Nieschulz, age 96 of Pigeon, passed away Wednesday, February 24, 2016 at Timberline Lodge, Caro. He was born in Enid, Oklahoma on February 18, 1920, son of Herman and Martha (Gallandt) Nieschulz, and moved to Michigan in 1927. During World War II he served in Asia with the U.S. Army Air Corps as a staff sergeant. He and Margaret Emma Volz were united in marriage on December 19, 1952 at St. John's Ev. Lutheran Church, Berne (Pigeon). Mr. Nieschulz worked as a Master Plumber for Shetler Plumbing and Heating. He enjoyed blacksmithing, tinkering, fixing things, and repairing items for his children. He liked trimming his neighbor's apple trees so he could take the apples in the fall to make apple cider from his apple press. He enjoyed carving birds and exhibiting them at the Pigeon Library. He also loved fishing with Margaret throughout the years. He was a member of St. John's Ev. Lutheran Church.

He is survived by two sons, Mark Nieschulz (Marilyn Neuendorf) of Bay City, James (Kay) Nieschulz of Pigeon; a daughter Debra (Kim) Bitzer of Gagetown; 16 grandchildren; 22 great-grandchildren; two great great-grandchildren; and one sibling, Jane Evelyn Nieschulz-Bell of Lapeer. He is preceded in death by his wife Margaret Emma Nieschulz on December 25, 2004; and one son Wayne Douglas Nieschulz on December 7, 2002; his parents, Herman and Martha Nieschulz; and siblings: Esther Christina Nieschulz, Clarence Nieschulz, Elmer Edlo Fredrick Nieschulz, Arvilla Marie Nieschulz-Heck, Gerhardt Gallandt Frank Nieschulz and Lyle Clare Herman Nieschulz.

Funeral services will be held at 11:00 a.m. Monday, February 29, 2016 at St. John's Ev. Lutheran Church, Berne, with Rev. James A. Gorsegner, pastor, officiating. Memorials may be made to St. John's Ev. Lutheran Church or charity of donor's choice. Pallbearers are: Jeff Nieschulz, Brian Nieschulz, Philip Nieschulz, Stewart Wilkinson, Eric Nieschulz, Danny Nieschulz, Dustin Bitzer, and Tyson Bitzer. The family would like to express their heartfelt appreciation to Timberline Lodge and staff for the excellent care that Emil received.

More About Emil Walter Robert Nieschulz:

Cause of Death: auto accident near Caro, Michigan Dec. 5, 1992

More About Emil Nieschulz and Margaret Volz:
Marriage: 19 Dec 1952, Michigan

Children of Margaret Volz and John Schweitzer are:

- + 1037 i. Mark Allen Schweitzer⁸ Nieschulz, born 29 Dec 1947; Stepchild.
- + 1038 ii. Wayne Douglas Schweitzer Nieschulz, born 27 May 1950 in Pigeon, Huron Co, Michigan; died 07 Dec 2002 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; Stepchild.

Children of Margaret Volz and Emil Nieschulz are:

- + 1039 i. James Walter⁸ Nieschulz, born 1957.
- 1040 ii. Debra Ann Nieschulz, born Aft. 1954.

704. Donald Albert⁷ Volz (Otto Henry⁶, Georg Gottlieb⁵, Andreas (Andrew)⁴, Johann Georg³, Dorothea² Eiting, Urban¹) was born 08 Dec 1925 in Winsor Twp, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 10 Dec 1998 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan. He married **Mardell Corinne Brown** 21 Apr 1964 in Kilmanagh, Huron Co, Michigan, daughter of Orville Brown and Marie Barnes. She was born 31 Jan 1931 in Kilmanagh, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 17 Jun 1978 in Cass City, Michigan.

More About Donald Albert Volz:
Social Security Number: 378-24-7364

Notes for Mardell Corinne Brown:

Mardell C. Volz, "Aunt Mert" age 83, of Sebewaing, passed away Tuesday, August 5, 2014 at her home. Mardell was born January 31, 1931 in Brookfield Twp., Michigan to Orville and Marie (Bahrns) Brown. On April 26, 1964 she married Donald Volz at Kilmanagh United Methodist Church. He passed away December 10, 1998. Mardell liked to entertain her cousins from Illinois and Canada. She enjoyed listening to Don's favorite song "Never Ending Love for You". She also enjoyed listening to the music of Johnny Cash and polka music. She would never admit it, but she enjoyed listening to her daughter's alternative music. She liked working on the lawn and going to Eastern Market on flower day. She enjoyed the sweet treat of cinnamon rolls from "Zingermans". She just got over her shyness of animals and loved a little kitten named "Cutie". She like training on the elliptical with hopes of taking a one mile walk. She had a firm Christian faith of reading the Bible and praying and meditating every day. She also enjoyed making deviled eggs and church window treats.

She is survived by daughter Kathy Volz, of Sebewaing; and many nieces and nephews. She is preceded in death by her parents, husband, and brother, Walton Josh Brown and sister-in-law, Marion Brown.

Visitation will be Sunday, August 10, 2014 from 3-8pm at Juengel & Mellendorf Funeral Home in Sebewaing. The funeral service will be Monday, August 11, 2014 at the Funeral Home. Visitation will begin at 1pm until the time of service at 2pm. Burial will take place at St. John Lutheran Cemetery in Sebewaing. Memorial donations may be made to The Versendaal Legacy.

More About Donald Volz and Mardell Brown:
Marriage: 21 Apr 1964, Kilmanagh, Huron Co, Michigan

Child of Donald Volz and Mardell Brown is:
1041 i. Kathy Marion⁸ Volz, born 29 Dec 1966.

707. Harold Robert⁷ Dressler (Martha Louise⁶ Volz, Georg Gottlieb⁵, Andreas (Andrew)⁴, Johann Georg³, Dorothea² Eiting, Urban¹) was born 03 Jul 1927 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 12 Jul 1983 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan. He married **Doris Arlene Eichler** 18 Aug 1950 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan, daughter of Harvey Eichler and Lucinda Roth. She was born 27 May 1928 in Elkton, Michigan, and died 26 Mar 1998.

More About Harold Dressler and Doris Eichler:
Marriage: 18 Aug 1950, Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan

Children of Harold Dressler and Doris Eichler are:

- 1042 i. Sandra Kay⁸ Dressler, born Aft. 1950.
- 1043 ii. Duane Michael Dressler, born Aft. 1952.
- 1044 iii. Terry Lee Dressler, born Aft. 1953.

709. ?⁷ Burmeister (Esther Laverne⁶ Volz, Georg Gottlieb⁵, Andreas (Andrew)⁴, Johann Georg³, Dorothea² Eiting, Urban¹) was born Aft. 1933. He married **Ila Gibbard**, daughter of Russell Gibbard and Gladys Montney. She was born 30 Nov 1934, and died 20 Apr 1975 in Mt. Pleasant, Isabella Co, Michigan.

Children of ? Burmeister and Ila Gibbard are:

- 1045 i. Kurt⁸ Burmeister, born Aft. 1954.
- 1046 ii. ? Burmeister, born Aft. 1955.

710. Norman George⁷ Burmeister (Esther Laverne⁶ Volz, Georg Gottlieb⁵, Andreas (Andrew)⁴, Johann Georg³, Dorothea² Eiting, Urban¹) was born 20 Jan 1934 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Ila Clary Gibbard** 02 Dec 1952 in Clawson, Oakland Co, Michigan. She was born 30 Nov 1934 in Clawson, Oakland Co, Michigan, and died 20 Apr 1975 in Mt. Pleasant, Isabella Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Patricia Lee Welgs** Bef. 2013. She was born 22 Aug 1943.

More About Norman Burmeister and Ila Gibbard:
Marriage: 02 Dec 1952, Clawson, Oakland Co, Michigan

More About Norman Burmeister and Patricia Welgs:
Marriage: Bef. 2013

Children of Norman Burmeister and Ila Gibbard are:

- 1047 i. Kurt Norman⁸ Burmeister, born 18 Jun 1960; died 23 Mar 2005 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married Shari ?; born Aft. 1960.

Notes for Kurt Norman Burmeister:

Mr. Kurt N. Burmeister, aged 44, of Grand Rapids passed away Wednesday, March 23, 2005 after a courageous battle with cancer and heart disease. Surviving are his wife, Shari; his father and stepmother, Norman Burmeister and Patricia Welgs; brother, Ned (Helen) Burmeister; nephew, . . .

- 1048 ii. Ned George Burmeister, born 1991.

711. Clare Lyle (Birkie)⁷ Burmeister (Esther Laverne⁶ Volz, Georg Gottlieb⁵, Andreas (Andrew)⁴, Johann Georg³, Dorothea² Eiting, Urban¹) was born 20 Aug 1937 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 13 Feb 2013 in St. Ignace, Michigan. He married **Roberta Sample** 07 Aug 1958, daughter of Robert Sample and Bertha Temple. She was born 01 Jul 1939.

Notes for Clare Lyle (Birkie) Burmeister:

Clare "Birkie" Burmeister, 75, of Cheboygan, passed away Wednesday, Feb. 13, 2013 at Evergreen Living Center in St. Ignace. A resident of Cheboygan since 1979, moving from Clawson, Michigan, Clare was born Aug. 20, 1937 in Sebewaing, the son of George and Esther (Volz) Burmeister. He served in the U.S. Army from 1956-1959, and on Aug. 7, 1958 in Jeffersonville, Ind. he married Roberta Sample. Clare owned and operated American Aluminum Products in Royal Oak for many years, retiring in 1978. He was a life member of the Masonic Lodge, being a 32nd degree Mason, and Shriner, at the Detroit Moslem Shrine and later the Cheboygan Masonic Lodge and the Indian River Shriners Club. Clare was also known as Birkie the Clown, entertaining people from the 1970s until even recently at the Evergreen Living Center. He also enjoyed woodworking, bingo, drawing, oil painting, trips to the casino and attending local theatrical productions.

Surviving are his wife, Roberta "Berti"; his children, Dawn (Tom) Easter of Springhill, Florida, Monte (Lisa) Burmeister of Grayling, Michigan, Ryan Burmeister of Cheboygan and Jenny (Peter) LaHaie, also of Cheboygan; four grandchildren, Carson, Nathaniel, Emily and Natalee; and a brother, Norman (Pat) Burmeister of Remus, Michigan. He was preceded in death by his parents and a son, Mark.

A memorial service will be held on Saturday, Feb. 23, 2013 at 11 a.m. at the 1st Congregational Church in Cheboygan. Memorials may be made to the Shriner's Children Charities, the 1st Congregational Church, or the Evergreen Living Center in St. Ignace.

More About Clare Burmeister and Roberta Sample:
Marriage: 07 Aug 1958

Children of Clare Burmeister and Roberta Sample are:

- 1049 i. Mark P.⁸ Burmeister, born 23 Nov 1959 in Michigan; died 24 Oct 1983 in Oakland Co, Michigan.
- + 1050 ii. Dawn Jean Burmeister, born 14 Nov 1961.
- 1051 iii. Monte Jay Burmeister, born 13 Feb 1968. He married Lisa ?; born Aft. 1961.
- 1052 iv. Ryan A. Burmeister, born 17 May 1980.
- 1053 v. Jenny Lee Burmeister, born 14 Jul 1981. She married Peter James LaHaie; born 06 Dec 1984.

719. Richard Harold⁷ Orr (Helen (Helena H.)⁶ Volz, August Samuel⁵, Andreas (Andrew)⁴, Johann Georg³, Dorothea² Eiting, Urban¹) was born 15 Nov 1933, and died 05 Jun 1969. He married **? Peiper** Aft. 1953. She was born Aft. 1932.

More About Richard Orr and ? Peiper:
Marriage: Aft. 1953

Children of Richard Orr and ? Peiper are:

- 1054 i. ?⁸ Orr, born Aft. 1953.
- 1055 ii. ? Orr, born Aft. 1955.

724. Elsa Esther⁷ Deeg (Paul Herman⁶, Julius F.⁵, Christina⁴ Volz, Johann Georg³, Dorothea² Eiting, Urban¹) was born 05 Apr 1939 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 14 Aug 2011 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan. She married **Allen Martin Volz** 18 Apr 1959 in Bach, Huron Co, Michigan, son of Henry Volz and Helena Sonntag. He was born 21 Sep 1930 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 30 Jun 1981 in Owendale, Huron Co, Michigan.

Notes for Elsa Esther Deeg:

Elsa E. Volz, 72, of Sebewaing, passed away Sunday, Aug. 14, 2011 at her home. She was born in Sebewaing to the late Paul and Laura (Sontag) Deeg. She married Allen Volz, Sr. April 18, 1959 at St. Paul Lutheran Church in Bach. She worked on two family farms until the passing away of her husband, Allen, on June 30, 1981. She also worked as a nursing assistant at Courtney Manor for 16 years. She enjoyed quilting, cross stitching, flowers and watching Tigers baseball on TV.

She is survived by her children, Allen, Jr. of Sebewaing, Eileen (George) Norcross of Deford, Helen Keyser of Bad Axe, Steven of Sebewaing and Warren (Raylene) of Owendale; proud grandmother of Allen Volz, III, Steven Volz, Benjamin Kayser, Elisa Norcross, Henry Volz, Allison Norcross, Hannah Volz and Evan Volz; dearest sister of Harold Deeg, Selma Schulz, Walter Deeg, the late Donald Deeg, the late Marjorie Fifield, Shirley Leiterman, Gerald Deeg and Robert Deeg. She also is survived by loving nieces, nephews and cousins.

The funeral service will be at 11 a.m. Wednesday, Aug. 17, 2011 at St. John Lutheran Church - Kilmanagh. Burial will be at St. John Lutheran Church - Kilmanagh, in Sebewaing. Visitation is from 3 to 8 p.m. Tuesday at Juengel & Mellendorf Funeral Home in Sebewaing and beginning at 10 a.m. until the time of service Wednesday at the church. Memorial donations may be given to St. John Lutheran Church or to the organization of your choice.

More About Allen Martin Volz:
Burial: 03 Jul 1981, St. Johns Cemetery Kilmanagh, Huron Co, Michigan

Occupation: farmer
Residence: Owendale, Huron Co, Michigan

More About Allen Volz and Elsa Deeg:
Marriage: 18 Apr 1959, Bach, Huron Co, Michigan

Children are listed above under (690) Allen Martin Volz.

725. Harold Paul⁷ Deeg (Paul Herman⁶, Julius F.⁵, Christina⁴ Volz, Johann Georg³, Dorothea² Eiting, Urban¹) was born 29 Mar 1932 in Bach, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 16 Dec 2017 in Bad Axe, Huron Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Beverly Forbing**. She was born Aft. 1932. He married **(2) Marcella Meyer**. She was born Aft. 1932.

Notes for Harold Paul Deeg:

Harold P. Deeg, Sr., age 85, of Unionville, passed away December 16, 2017, at the Huron County Medical Care Facility in Bad Axe. Harold was born March 29, 1932, in Bach, to Paul and Laura (Schulz) Deeg. He is a United States Army Veteran serving during the Korean War. After the war, he married Beverly Forbing, she preceded him in death. He then married Marcella Meyer, she also preceded him in death. Harold enjoyed farming, being a welder for Michigan Sugar Company, hunting fishing, working on cars, playing cards and being with his grandchildren. He was a member of St. Paul Lutheran Church in Unionville and the Sebewaing American Legion Post # 293 and Sebewaing Sportsman's VFW Hall.

Harold is survived by his children: William Deeg of Sebewaing, Susan Ahearn of Bad Axe, Lee (Marcj) Deeg of Watkins, Iowa, Ann (Andrew) Manial of Spring Hill, Tennessee, Melynda Deeg of Bay City and Harold, Jr. (LeeAnn) Deeg of Bad Axe; grandchildren: Sandra, Beverly, Joshua, Shelly, Robin, Brett, Kyle, Erica, Ryan, Jared, Ryan, Nick, Chad, Andrea, Nathan, Ashlee, Matthew and De'Antre; several great-grandchildren; siblings: Jerry Deeg of Sebewaing, Robert Deeg of Sebewaing, Selma Schulz of Deckerville, and Shirley Leiterman of Sebewaing; and many nieces and nephews.

Visitation will be Tuesday, December 19, 2017, at Juengel & Mellendorf Funeral Home in Sebewaing from 2-8pm. The funeral service will be Wednesday, December 20, 2017, at St. Paul Lutheran Church in Unionville. Visitation will begin at church at 11am until the time of service at 12noon. Burial will be at Columbia Township Cemetery in Unionville. Memorial donations may be given to The Veteran of Foreign Wars or The American Legion.

Children of Harold Deeg and Beverly Forbing are:

- | | | |
|------|------|--|
| 1056 | i. | Harold Paul ⁸ Deeg, Jr., born 24 Jul 1978. He married LeeAnn ?; born Aft. 1977. |
| 1057 | ii. | William Deeg, born Aft. 1953. |
| 1058 | iii. | Susan Deeg, born Aft. 1954. She married ? Ahearn; born Aft. 1949. |
| 1059 | iv. | Lee Deeg, born Aft. 1955. He married Marci ?; born Aft. 1955. |
| 1060 | v. | Ann Deeg, born Aft. 1957. She married Andrew Manial; born Aft. 1950. |
| 1061 | vi. | Melynda Deeg, born Aft. 1959. |

726. Selma Alice⁷ Deeg (Paul Herman⁶, Julius F.⁵, Christina⁴ Volz, Johann Georg³, Dorothea² Eiting, Urban¹) was born 03 Jul 1933 in Bach, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 30 Dec 2018 in Deckerville, Michigan. She married **Werner Herman Friedrich Schulz** 23 Jun 1956 in Pigeon, Huron Co, Michigan. He was born 04 Mar 1919 in Pigeon, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 04 May 1990 in Cass City, Tuscola Co, Michigan.

Notes for Selma Alice Deeg:

Selma Alice Schulz, age 85, of Deckerville, passed away at her home on December 30, 2018. Selma was born July 3, 1933, in Bach, Michigan, to Paul and Laura (Schulz) Deeg. After graduating High School, she worked in home healthcare for many years. She is preceded in death by her husband of 23 years, Werner Schulz, Sr. She was a member of Good Shepherd Lutheran Church in Cass City, where she served on the Altar Guild and was a past choir member. Selma was an avid gardener, enjoyed taking care of poultry, and liked quilting and sewing.

Selma is survived by her children: Ludwig Schulz, Ted Schulz, Karoline Collins, Johann (Traci) Schulz, Meta (Douglas) Jorde, Werner Schulz, Tiana (Charles) Holmberg and Selma Schulz; 2 brothers:

Gerald and Robert Deeg; sister, Shirley Leiterman; many grandchildren and great grandchildren.

Selma is preceded in death by 2 infant sons, 1 infant daughter, and siblings: Harold Deeg, Walt Deeg, Donald Deeg, Elsa Volz and Marjorie Fifield.

Visitation will be Wednesday, January 2, 2019, at Good Shepherd Lutheran Church in Cass City. Visitation will be from 2pm-8pm. The funeral service will be Thursday, January 3, 2019, at Good Shepherd Lutheran Church in Cass City. Visitation will begin at 10am until the time of service at 11am. Burial will be at 3pm at Cross Lutheran Cemetery in Pigeon. Memorial donations may be given to Good Shepherd Lutheran Church or the DAV (Disabled American Veterans).

More About Werner Herman Friedrich Schulz:

Burial: 15 May 1990, Cross Lutheran Cemetery Pigeon, Huron Co, Michigan

More About Werner Schulz and Selma Deeg:

Marriage: 23 Jun 1956, Pigeon, Huron Co, Michigan

Children of Selma Deeg and Werner Schulz are:

- | | | |
|------|-------|--|
| 1062 | i. | Ludwig ⁸ Schulz, born Aft. 1956. |
| 1063 | ii. | Karoline Schulz, born Aft. 1958. She married ? Collins; born Aft. 1953. |
| 1064 | iii. | Johann Schulz, born Aft. 1959. He married Traci ?; born Aft. 1956. |
| 1065 | iv. | Meta Louise Schulz, born 16 Jan 1961. She married Douglas Carroll Jorde; born 31 Jul 1961. |
| 1066 | v. | Werner Herman Schulz, born 08 Apr 1962. |
| 1067 | vi. | Wilhelm Heinrich Schulz, born 27 Jul 1963 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan; died 27 Jul 1963 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan. |
| 1068 | vii. | Hulda Emma Schulz, born 02 Jan 1965 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan; died 02 Jan 1965 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan. |
| 1069 | viii. | Tiana Marie Schulz, born 30 Mar 1966. She married Charles Laverne Holmberg; born 16 Oct 1966. |
| 1070 | ix. | Selma Schulz, born Aft. 1967. |

727. Walter Herbert⁷ Deeg (Paul Herman⁶, Julius F.⁵, Christina⁴ Volz, Johann Georg³, Dorothea² Eiting, Urban¹) was born 08 Oct 1934 in Bach, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 17 Mar 2017 in Roanoke, Huntington Co, Indiana. He married **(1) Ida R. Prill** 28 May 1958. She was born Aft. 1933, and died 1984. He married **(2) Carolyn A. Denton** 20 Jun 1987 in Huntington, Indiana. She was born 28 Mar 1940 in Huntington, Indiana, and died 15 Apr 2016 in Roanoke, Huntington Co, Indiana.

Notes for Walter Herbert Deeg:

Walter H. Deeg, age 82, of Roanoke, died at 12:45 a.m. Friday, March 17, 2017 at his home. Walter was born October 8, 1934 in Bach, Michigan, the son of Paul and Laura (Schulz) Deeg. He married Ida R. Prill on May 28, 1955; she preceded him in death in 1984. He married Carolyn A. Denton on June 20, 1987; she preceded him in death in 2016. Walter worked in maintenance at Midwest Poultry Service and loved to go fishing, hunting, and camping.

Survivors include three sons - Melvin J. Deeg of Fort Wayne, and Mark J. Deeg and Michael J. Deeg, both of Huntington; two stepdaughters - Margaret Eloph of Fort Wayne and Janet Offutt of Colorado Springs, Colorado; a stepson - Donald Garrison of Huntington; three brothers - Harold Deeg of Unionville, Michigan and Jerry Deeg and Robert Deeg, both of Sebawaing, Michigan; two sisters - Selma Schulz of Deckerville, Michigan and Shirley Leiterman of Sebawaing, Michigan; nine grandchildren, and six great grandchildren. He is preceded in death by his parents, wives, a son, Marvin J. Deeg, two sisters, Elsie Volz and Marjorie Fifield, and a brother, Donald Deeg.

Visitation will be from 2 - 4 and 6 - 8 p.m. Wednesday, March 22, 2017 at Bailey-Love Mortuary, 35 West Park Drive, Huntington, Indiana. Funeral services will be held at 10 a.m. Thursday, March 23, 2017 at St. Peter Evangelical Lutheran Church, 648 North LaFontaine Street, Huntington, with Rev. Timothy Lorenz officiating. There will be one hour of visitation prior to the service. Burial will be in St. Joseph Catholic Cemetery in Roanoke. Preferred memorials are to Cancer Services for Huntington County or St. Peter Evangelical Lutheran Church, in care of Bailey-Love Mortuary, 35 West Park Drive, Huntington, Indiana.

More About Walter Deeg and Ida Prill:

Marriage: 28 May 1958

Notes for Carolyn A. Denton:

Carolyn A. Deeg, 76 of Huntington passed away at 11:15 pm on Friday, April 15, 2016 at Visiting Nurse and Hospice. Carolyn was a graduate of Huntington High School. She had worked for several years at Triad-Utrad/Magnetek in Huntington. She later retired from Midwest Poultry in 2009. She enjoyed camping and fishing. Carolyn was born on March 28, 1940 in Huntington, the daughter of Charles and Louise (Holly) Denton. She was united in marriage to Walter Deeg on June 20, 1982 in Huntington. Her husband survives.

Additional survivors include two daughters: Janet (Andy) Offutt of Colorado Springs, Colorado; Margaret (Jim) Eloph of Fort Wayne; a son: Donald Garrison of Huntington; four stepsons: Michael Deeg of Huntington; Marvin Deeg of Fort Wayne; Melvin Deeg of Fort Wayne; Mark Deeg of Huntington; a sister: Linda (Ken) Juillerat of Huntington; two brothers: Charles "Bud" Denton, Jr. of Huntington; Floyd "Tom" Denton of Andrews; nine grandchildren and nine great-grandchildren. She was preceded in death by her parents, a son: William Allen Garrison and a brother: Emerson Denton.

Visitation will be held on Wednesday, April 20, 2016 from 2:00pm – 4:00pm and 5:00pm – 8:00pm at the Myers Funeral Home Huntington Chapel. Funeral service will be held on Thursday, April 21, 2016 at 10:00am at the St. Peter's Evangelical Lutheran Church, 648 N. LaFontaine Street, with Pastor Tim Anderson officiating. Interment will be at the Greenwood Cemetery. Memorial donations can be made out to American Cancer Society in care of Myers Funeral Home, 2901 Guilford Street, Huntington, Indiana 46750.

More About Walter Deeg and Carolyn Denton:
Marriage: 20 Jun 1987, Huntington, Indiana

Children of Walter Deeg and Ida Prill are:

- | | | |
|------|------|---|
| 1071 | i. | Michael J. ⁸ Deeg, born 01 May 1956. |
| 1072 | ii. | Melvin John Deeg, born 03 Aug 1958. |
| 1073 | iii. | Mark J. Deeg, born 05 Nov 1969. |

728. Donald Martin⁷ Deeg (Paul Herman⁶, Julius F.⁵, Christina⁴ Volz, Johann Georg³, Dorothea² Eiting, Urban¹) was born 10 Sep 1937 in Bach, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 04 Sep 2010 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan. He married **Carol ?**. She was born Aft. 1936.

Notes for Donald Martin Deeg:

Donald Martin Deeg Sr., 72, of Sebewaing was called home Sept. 4, 2010 surrounded by his children. Don was born Sept. 10, 1937 to the late Paul and Laura (Schulz) Deeg.

Dear father to Patricia Lotter of Sebewaing, Donald Deeg Jr., of Unionville, Pamela (Michael) Bedell of Bay City and Dawn (Scott) Hartman of Unionville; loving grandfather to Kristine (Joel) Bolzman of Freeland, Courtney and Andrew Bedell of Bay City and Aaron, Kayla, Erica and James Hartman of Unionville; special great papa to his great-granddaughters Lydia and Madelyn Bolzman of Freeland.

Don is survived by Carol Deeg of Unionville, mother of his children; and also his siblings: Harold Deeg, Selma Schulz, Walter Deeg, Elsa Volz, Shirley Leiterman, Jerry Deeg and Robert Deeg.

Don was a lifelong member of St. Peter's Lutheran Church of Bach. He had a love for animals, enjoyed wood working and hunting, also farming in earlier years of his life. He was employed with Sebewaing Industries and retired in 2001 after 36 years. Don has been preceded in death by his sister, Marjorie Fifield in April 2000; and his son-in-law, Jerry M. Lotter Jr., in March 2010.

Visitation for Don will take place from 11 a.m. to 9 p.m. Tuesday, Sept. 7, 2010 at Juengel&Mellendorf Funeral Home in Sebewaing. Funeral Services will take place at 11 a.m. Wednesday at St. Peter's Lutheran Church in Bach. Burial will take place at St. Peter's Lutheran Cemetery. Upon family request, memorials may be given to American Diabetes Association.

Children of Donald Deeg and Carol ? are:

- | | | |
|--------|------|---|
| 1074 | i. | Patricia Ann ⁸ Deeg, born 15 Jun 1961. She married ? Lotter; born Aft. 1954. |
| 1075 | ii. | Donald Martin Deeg, Jr., born 18 Dec 1963. |
| + 1076 | iii. | Pamela Sue Deeg, born 13 Feb 1967. |
| + 1077 | iv. | Dawn Deeg, born 13 Jan 1970. |

729. Marjorie Lauretta⁷ Deeg (Paul Herman⁶, Julius F.⁵, Christina⁴ Volz, Johann Georg³, Dorothea² Eiting, Urban¹) was born 25 May 1942 in Bach, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 09 Apr 2000 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan. She married **Gary Bruce Fifield** 20 Jul 1963 in Bach, Huron Co, Michigan. He was born 07 Sep 1940 in Almont, Michigan, and died 17 May 1998 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan.

More About Marjorie Lauretta Deeg:

Burial: 12 Apr 2000, Moshier Cemetery LaMott Twp, Sanilac Co, Michigan

More About Gary Bruce Fifield:

Burial: 20 May 1998, Moshier Cemetery LaMott Twp, Sanilac Co, Michigan

More About Gary Fifield and Marjorie Deeg:

Marriage: 20 Jul 1963, Bach, Huron Co, Michigan

Children of Marjorie Deeg and Gary Fifield are:

- | | | |
|------|------|--|
| 1078 | i. | Denise Marie ⁸ Fifield, born 15 Apr 1964 in Cass City, Tuscola Co, Michigan; died 27 Apr 1974 in Cass City, Tuscola Co, Michigan. |
| 1079 | ii. | Raymond Fifield, born 16 Jul 1965 in Cass City, Tuscola Co, Michigan; died 27 Apr 1999 in North Branch, Michigan. |
| 1080 | iii. | ? Fifield. |
| 1081 | iv. | ? Fifield. |

731. Gerald Friedrich⁷ Deeg (Paul Herman⁶, Julius F.⁵, Christina⁴ Volz, Johann Georg³, Dorothea² Eiting, Urban¹) was born 29 Jul 1945.

Child of Gerald Friedrich Deeg is:

- | | | |
|------|----|--|
| 1082 | i. | Gerald Fredrick ⁸ Deeg, born 06 Jul 1972. |
|------|----|--|

739. Ruth E.⁷ Deeg (Jacob John⁶, Julius F.⁵, Christina⁴ Volz, Johann Georg³, Dorothea² Eiting, Urban¹) was born 16 May 1927, and died 19 Feb 1971. She married **John Krug** Aft. 1945. He was born Aft. 1920.

More About Ruth E. Deeg:

Burial: Feb 1971, St. Peters Lutheran Cemetery Bach, Huron Co, Michigan

More About John Krug:

Burial: St. Peters Lutheran Cemetery Bach, Huron Co, Michigan

More About John Krug and Ruth Deeg:

Marriage: Aft. 1945

Children of Ruth Deeg and John Krug are:

- | | | |
|------|------|---|
| 1083 | i. | John ⁸ Krug, born Aft. 1945. |
| 1084 | ii. | Connie Krug, born Aft. 1947. |
| 1085 | iii. | Karen Krug, born Aft. 1948. |

742. Harold Arthur⁷ Friedrichs (Elsa Esther⁶ Deeg, Julius F.⁵, Christina⁴ Volz, Johann Georg³, Dorothea² Eiting, Urban¹) was born 09 Jun 1918 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 19 Jun 1993. He married **Jennabelle East** Aft. 1938. She was born Aft. 1918.

More About Harold Arthur Friedrichs:

Social Security Number: 527-32-6657

More About Harold Friedrichs and Jennabelle East:

Marriage: Aft. 1938

Children of Harold Friedrichs and Jennabelle East are:

- 1086 i. Gene⁸ Friedrichs, born Aft. 1938.
- 1087 ii. Larry Arthur Friedrichs, born Aft. 1939.

748. Neil Albert⁷ Rauser (Albert Ernest⁶, Christian⁵, Anna⁴ Volz, Martin³, Dorothea² Eiting, Urban¹) was born 24 May 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Sep 1984 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Caroline Katharina Thaler** 08 Feb 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of August Thaler and Caroline Raus. She was born 03 Nov 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Neil Albert Rauser:

Occupation: 1940, store keeper retail furniture Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1949 - 1951, cleaner American Rug Cleaning Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, boards 2060 W. Liberty Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1951, 1110 Birk Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 376-14-8865

More About Neil Rauser and Caroline Thaler:

Marriage: 08 Feb 1947, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Christ of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Neil Rauser and Caroline Thaler are:

- + 1088 i. Gary Neil⁸ Rauser, born 31 Aug 1951.
- + 1089 ii. Linda Catharine Rauser, born 27 Jul 1953.

750. Donald Paul⁷ Rauser (Albert Ernest⁶, Christian⁵, Anna⁴ Volz, Martin³, Dorothea² Eiting, Urban¹) was born 19 Jul 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Oct 1978 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Doris Lucille Whitley** 01 Dec 1943 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan, daughter of Albert Whitley and Lucille Longworth. She was born 1925 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

Notes for Donald Paul Rauser:

played fast pitch softball and was an excellent pitcher

More About Donald Paul Rauser:

Education: 1942, Ann Arbor Pioneer High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1949 - 1951, factory worker King-Seeley Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: owner Bowling Alley Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1949 - 1951, 120 Worden Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 381-14-5087

More About Donald Rauser and Doris Whitley:

Marriage: 01 Dec 1943, Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan

Children of Donald Rauser and Doris Whitley are:

- + 1090 i. Douglas Donald⁸ Rauser, born 05 Feb 1946.
- 1091 ii. Daniel Albert Rauser, born 22 Oct 1953. He married Elizabeth Ann Pierantozzi 07 Mar 1981 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 10 Apr 1954.

More About Daniel Albert Rauser:

Residence: 1990, 4321 Clinbing Way; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Daniel Rauser and Elizabeth Pierantozzi:
Marriage: 07 Mar 1981, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

755. Roy Phillip (Pete)⁷ Eiting (Michael Phillipp⁶, Johann Georg Philipp⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Michael³, Urban², Urban¹) was born 13 Aug 1901 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Sep 1974 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Florence Bertha Schmidt** 27 Oct 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Gottlieb Schmidt and Pauline Schulz. She was born 21 Jan 1902 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Roy Phillip (Pete) Eiting:

Burial: Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 10 Apr 1930, 621 W. Hoover Ave; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 4a

Occupation: 1920, driver merchant deliveries Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, machine operator steel ball factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Aft. 1946, cab driver

More About Roy Eiting and Florence Schmidt:

Marriage: 27 Oct 1923, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Roy Eiting and Florence Schmidt are:

- 1092 i. Kenneth L.⁸ Eiting, born 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1938.

More About Kenneth L. Eiting:
Cause of Death: automobile accident while with boy scout troop 22
- + 1093 ii. Jean Marie Eiting, born 15 Feb 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

757. Helen Marguerite⁷ Eiting (George John⁶, Johann Georg Philipp⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Michael³, Urban², Urban¹) was born 05 Jul 1895 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Jul 1972 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Earl Emanuel Wagner** 03 Aug 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Emanuel Wagner and Emma Kuebler. He was born 24 Oct 1899 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Sep 1984 in Livonia, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Helen Marguerite Eiting:

Confirmation: 20 Mar 1910, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1920, stenographer law office Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 363-16-2993

More About Earl Emanuel Wagner:

Census: 08 Apr 1930, 173 Nelson; Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan ED 63-59 SD 14 sheet 9b

Medical Information: 1918 medium height, slender build, eyes green & hair black

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, engineer automobile plant Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1949, laboratory technician Hoover Ball & Bearing Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, 1101 Granger Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1955 - 1968, 2005 Shadford Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-0152

More About Earl Wagner and Helen Eiting:

Marriage: 03 Aug 1925, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Helen Eiting and Earl Wagner is:

- + 1094 i. Robert Earl⁹ Wagner, born 17 Jan 1927 in Michigan; died 21 Sep 2000 in Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan.

758. Eveline Alwina (Evylyn)⁷ Eiting (George John⁶, Johann Georg Philipp⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Michael³, Urban², Urban¹) was born 01 Jan 1899 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Edward E. Hiller**. He was born 1898 in Michigan.

More About Eveline Alwina (Evylyn) Eiting:

Baptism: 12 Mar 1899, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 16 Mar 1913, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1920, bookkeeper tin shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Edward E. Hiller:

Census: 18 Apr 1940, 557 7th; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-4 SD 2 sheet 15b living w/ father-in-law George J. Eiting

Occupation: 1940, manager retail hardware Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Eveline Eiting and Edward Hiller is:

1095 i. Thomas E.⁸ Hiller, born 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

761. Delta Kathleen⁷ Niethammer (Elisabetha Maria⁶ Eiting, Friedrich⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Michael³, Urban², Urban¹) was born 12 Oct 1900 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 May 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Julius Erwin Schmidt** 18 Mar 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Theodore Schmidt and Frieda Vick. He was born 24 Jan 1898 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio, and died 14 Jul 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Delta Kathleen Niethammer:

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1955, 203 Kenwood; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Julius Erwin Schmidt:

Census: 19 Jan 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-37 SD 14 sheet 9a

Census 2: 20 May 1940, 4101 Jackson Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-46 SD 2 sheet 19a

Occupation: 1920, savings teller bank Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, investment officer University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Julius Schmidt and Delta Niethammer:

Marriage: 18 Mar 1923, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Delta Niethammer and Julius Schmidt is:

+ 1096 i. Donna Kathleen⁸ Schmidt, born 31 Jan 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

762. Dr. Woodard Adolph (Woodward)⁷ Niethammer (Elisabetha Maria⁶ Eiting, Friedrich⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Michael³, Urban², Urban¹) was born 06 Dec 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Jul 1971 in Tacoma, Pierce Co, Washington. He married **Augusta Fidelia Avery** 10 Sep 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 10 Jun 1903 in Vassar, Tuscola Co, Michigan, and died 08 Oct 1989 in Tacoma, Pierce Co, Washington.

More About Dr. Woodard Adolph (Woodward) Niethammer:

Census: 11 Apr 1930, 323 ?; 2nd ward Tacoma, Pierce Co, Washington ED 27-109 SD 7 sheet 4b

Census 2: 08 Apr 1940, 3403 N. 21st; 1st ward Tacoma, Pierce Co, Washington ED 42-5 SD 6 sheet 5a name shown as Woodard Niethammer

Occupation: 1930, medical surgeon Tacoma, Pierce Co, Washington

Occupation 2: 1940, physician private practice Tacoma, Pierce Co, Washington

Social Security Number: 536-10-2856

More About Augusta Fidelia Avery:
Social Security Number: 534-58-2295

Marriage Notes for Woodard Niethammer and Augusta Avery:

Sept. 14, 1927 - Of interest to many Lansing people comes the announcement of the marriage of Miss Augusta F. Avery, who, from 1924 to 1926, was an assistant librarian at the Sept. 10, 1927 public-school library, to Woodard A. Niethammer, son of Mr. and Mrs. Adolph Niethammer of Ann Arbor. The wedding took place on Saturday at 6 o'clock at the home of the bride's mother. Mrs. J. C. Avery at Ann Arbor. Sixty relatives and friends of the young people were present at the ceremony which was performed by Dr. Arthur W. Stalker of the First Methodist church of Ann Arbor.

The bride was gowned in Ivory crepe de chine with a long tulle veil held to her coiffure with a wreath of orange blossoms. Her shower bouquet was of white roses and swansonia. Miss Myrtle Avery, of Lansing, cousin of the bride, who served as bridesmaid, wore a gown of light blue crepe and carried an arm bouquet of Ophelia roses. Belton Elding, cousin of the bridegroom, was the best man. Little Jack Fischer of Wilmette, Illinois, carried the ring in a white rose, and Dorothea Fischer, also of Wilmette, strewed rose petals in the path of the bride. Preceding the ceremony, a quartet, made up of Mrs. E. Jennie McNeal, and Mrs. Anne Clinger Smith of the Lansing public library. Mrs. W. A. Kishpugh, aunt of the bride, and Mrs. Martin Howard of Ann Arbor, sang "O Perfect Love."

During the reception which followed the wedding. At Dawning was sung by Mrs. Howard, and as the bridal party entered the room the bridal march from "Lohengrin" was played by Mrs. Gibbins Walker, aunt of the bride, with violin obligato by Julius Schmidt. Handel's "Largo" was played during the ceremony and was followed by Mendelssohn's wedding march. During the reception Mr. Schmidt played "Adoration", as a violin solo.

More About Woodard Niethammer and Augusta Avery:
Marriage: 10 Sep 1927, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Woodard Niethammer and Augusta Avery are:

- | | | |
|--|------|--|
| 1097 | i. | Woodward Avery ⁸ Niethammer, Jr., born 06 Apr 1931 in Tacoma, Pierce Co, Washington; died 17 Apr 1931 in Tacoma, Pierce Co, Washington. |
| Notes for Woodward Avery Niethammer, Jr.: | | |
| April 25, 1931 - Word has been received of the death of the infant son of Dr. Woodard A. Niethammer and Mrs. Niethammer, who was born at Culmer, Washington, April 6, 1931. Mrs. Niethammer was formerly a Lansing resident. | | |
| 1098 | ii. | ? Niethammer, born 06 Apr 1932 in Culmer, Washington. |
| + 1099 | iii. | Mary Margaret Niethammer, born 21 Oct 1932 in Tacoma, Pierce Co, Washington; died 14 Apr 2015 in Tacoma, Pierce Co, Washington. |
| + 1100 | iv. | Jean Niethammer, born 1936 in Tacoma, Pierce Co, Washington. |
| 1101 | v. | Dorothy Ruth Niethammer, twin, born 15 Apr 1941 in Tacoma, Pierce Co, Washington. |
| Notes for Dorothy Ruth Niethammer, twin: | | |
| Word was received here Thursday of the birth April 15, 1941 of twin daughter and son, Dorothy Ruth and Woodward Avery, to Dr. and Mrs. Woodward A. Niethammer of Tacoma, Washington. Mrs. Niethammer is the former Miss Augusta Avery, who was employed in the Lansing public library. | | |
| + 1102 | vi. | Woodard Avery Niethammer, twin, born 15 Apr 1941 in Tacoma, Pierce Co, Washington; died 16 Mar 1998 in Pleasanton, Alameda Co, California. |

763. Belton Frank⁷ Eiding (Pauline Louise⁶ Eiting, Friedrich⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Michael³, Urban², Urban¹) was born 15 Nov 1900 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Feb 1991 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio. He married **(1) Lotta G. Crabtree** 26 Sep 1926 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 03 Sep 1882 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 24 Jan 1962 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania. He married **(2) Laura Betsy McNeil** 15 Jul 1939 in Harrison, Hamilton Co, Ohio, daughter of George McNeil and May Middlebrook. She was born 15 Feb 1910 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 09 Jun 1990 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio.

More About Belton Eiding and Lotta Crabtree:
Divorce: 03 Mar 1934, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage: 26 Sep 1926, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Belton Eiding and Laura McNeil:
Marriage: 15 Jul 1939, Harrison, Hamilton Co, Ohio

Children of Belton Eiding and Laura McNeil are:

- + 1103 i. Sally Lucinda⁸ Eiding, born 08 Jul 1940 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio.
- + 1104 ii. Charles Benton Eiding, born 05 Jun 1942 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio; died 19 Feb 2015 in Oregon.
- 1105 iii. Laura Ann Eiding, born 07 Aug 1946 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio; died 29 Oct 2017 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio.
- + 1106 iv. Edward James Eiding, born 03 Jan 1949 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio; died 22 Aug 2014 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio.

765. Fredric Junior⁷ Rusche (Mathilde Christine (Tillie)⁶ Eiding, Friedrich⁵ Eiting, Johann Georg⁴, Michael³, Urban², Urban¹) was born 14 Mar 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Jun 2000. He married **Marilyn Helen Moser** 17 Nov 1943 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of Jesse Moser and Elsie Spence. She was born 27 Jan 1923 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio, and died 31 Oct 1983 in Fairfax, Fairfax Co, Virginia.

More About Marilyn Helen Moser:
Cause of Death: salicylate poisoning, took overdose

More About Fredric Rusche and Marilyn Moser:
Marriage: 17 Nov 1943, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Fredric Rusche and Marilyn Moser are:

- 1107 i. Charla⁸ Rusche, born 12 Sep 1944.
- + 1108 ii. Rodric Jesse Rusche, born 13 Jun 1949 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 02 Sep 2005 in Grand Traverse Co, Michigan.

766. Thomas Frederick Henry⁷ Stueve (Ida Martha (Edith)⁶ Eiting, Friedrich⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Michael³, Urban², Urban¹) was born 17 Feb 1908 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio, and died 13 Nov 1995 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio. He married **Shirley Kaeser**. She was born 30 Jul 1913 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio, and died 16 Jan 1995 in Hamilton Co, Ohio.

Children of Thomas Stueve and Shirley Kaeser are:

- + 1109 i. Karen Elaine⁸ Stueve, born 09 Dec 1941.
- + 1110 ii. Joan Angela Stueve, born 09 Nov 1943.